# Test

# on unit 3



Understand
 Apply
 Create

### A. Listening

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر الإجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب).



1. Yunis has go	t short, curl	y hair.	
a. dark	b. brown	c. grey	d. blue
2. Yunis's favou	rite subject is		
a. art	b. science	c. maths	d. history
3. He doesn't li	ke		
a. science	b. history	c. art	d. geography
4. He is not goo	d at or pain	ting.	
a. singing	b. eating	c. drawing	d. cooking

### **B.** Language Functions

# Complete the following dialogue:

Tarek is telling Tamer about his best friend.

Tamer: What is your best friend's name?

Tarek : (1)

Tamer: (2) .....?

Tarek : He has got curly hair and green eyes.

Tamer: (3) ?

Tarek: He likes reading and playing video games.

Tamer: What is he good at?

Tarek : (4) ......

Tamer: Wonderful! Do you think he'll be a football player? Tarek : (5) ...... . I think he will be a great footballer.

### C. Reading Comprehension

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

I have got many friends, but Akram is my best friend. He has got short, dark straight hair. He lives in Qalyoubia Governorate with his mum,

dad and two sisters. His favourite subject is history because he loves learning about the past. He also likes maths and science. He doesn't like art because he isn't good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He goes swimming twice a week.

He is a big fan of Liverpool Sports Club and Mohamed Salah. He always watches football matches on TV and sometimes goes to the stadium. In the stadium, he watches matches of our national team.

a. Moham	med Salah	b. Akram	
c. Akram's	father	d. Akram's frier	nd
2. The under	lined word "twice"	means	
a. three tir	nes b. two times	c. four times	d. one time
3. Akram ha	s got short,s	traight hair.	
a. dark	b. blond	c. red	d. brown
b. Answer the	following question	ns:	
4. Give a sui	table title for the pa	ssage.	
5. Why do y	ou think Akram som	netimes goes to the	stadium ?

### D. Vocabulary & Structure

### 4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

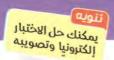
1. She didn't want to go into the cave because she was ............ (Itsa - Fayoum 2023) d. brave a. frightened b. dark c. clever (Minya - 2023) 2. Leen likes ..... to her father. d. talked c. talking b. talks a. talk 3. The first ..... on Monday morning is science. d. lesson c. classroom b. bottle a. glass

	4. Ayman has	a smartphone	١.	
	a. gets	b. got	c. getting	d. get
•	5. People who	like something or a	dmire someone a	re called
				Cast Zagazig - Sharkia 2023)
	a. pans	b. vans	c. hats	d. fans
•	6. He wasn't so	ared he is a b	rave boy.	
	a. and	b. but	c. because	d. although
•	7. My friend to	ld me a that n	o one else knows	5.
			(S	layeda Zainab - Cairo 2022)
	a. storm	b. call	c. advert	d. secret
•		my sister thi	ngs at home.	
1	a. do	b. ride	c. eat	d. drive
•		opy couldn't get out		If as he can't swim.
	a. pool	b. park	c. view	d. playground
*	10. Dr Magdi Yad	coub has an attractiv	e Everyor	ne loves him.
	a. person	b. personality	c. personal	d. personally
5	Read and cor	rect the underline	d words:	
Ĭ	1. Can you help	ing me, please?	(Zefia	- Gharbia 2023) ()
Ì	2. Have he got a	mobile ?		(Aswan 2023) ()
	3. I like English b	ut maths.		()
l	_	ke <b>play</b> basketball ?		()
		ne play bushetbuil.		()
		E. Wri	ting	
6	Write a parag	raph of about EIGH	TY(80) words o	محاب عند في نهاية الكتاب
			st friend"	
			ot mena	
	***************************************			
	***************************************			
			***************************************	
			***************************************	

# **Test**

# on unit 4

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهابة الكتاب).



Understand

Apply

Create

### A. Listening

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Soha loves ...... a. video games b. break d. phone c. nature 2. She likes ..... the trees and animals. a. looking b. watching c. walking d. being 3. She ..... being in the garden. c. doesn't like d. works a. likes b. plays 4. She likes looking at the ............. d. 200 a. garden b. house C. SKV

### **B.** Language Functions

### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Eyad is asking Emad about technology in his classroom.

**Eyad**: What is in your classroom?

Emad : (1) ......

**Eyad**: Do you use tablets in your classroom?

Emad : (2) ......

Eyad :(3) .....?

Emad: I'm looking for information on the internet.

Eyad : About what?

Emad: (4) ......

Eyad : (5) .....?

Emad: No, mobiles are not allowed in class.

### C. Reading Comprehension

### Read the following, then answer the questions:

My family members love technology. My brother Youssef is playing chess online. He is winning at the moment. I am doing my computer studies homework. I'm looking at websites for information about 3D

printers. My mum and sister, Sama are taking selfies. **They**'re sending one of their photos to my grandmother on her mobile phone. My dad is **sending** an email to my uncle in the USA. My uncle lives in New York. He is an electrical engineer in a company. He has got two daughters and a son called Tamer. Tamer is a student in the Faculty of Medicine.

a. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1. The opposite	of the underline	d word "sending"	is
		c. making	
	es in the		
a. UAE	b. ARE	c. USA	d. KSA
3. The underlin	ed pronoun "The	y" refers to	
a. Youssef an	d Sama	b. Sama and h	er mum
c. Tamer and	Youssef	d. Tamer and S	Sama
b. Answer the fol	lowing question	s:	
4. What does th	e passage talk ab	oout?	
	inner or a loser ?		
	the internet is us	eful for the writer	? Why ?
D.		& Structure	
Choose the corr	ect answer fror	na,b,cord:	
1. The mobile and	the internet are f	forms of	(Al Másra - Cairo 2023)
		c. technology	
			(Sinnaris - Fayoum 2023)
a. tap	b. say		d. put
3. Write	for how to make	a cup of tea.	
a. jobs	b. messages	c. icons	d. instructions
4 for help if	you are in troubl	e.	(Armani - Luxar 2022)
a. Do	b. Ask	c. Take	d. Make
5. When you meet	someone,	"Hello!".	
a. give	b. click	c. say	d. tap

	front, please Dina. b. Comes	c. Came	d. Come
	ny money with you		
a. Are	b. Is	c. Aren't	d. Am
3. At the mome	nt, Ali to mus	sic.	
a. listen	b. is listening	c. listening	d. listens
9. He is good at	friends with	others easily.	
a. making	b. giving	c. doing	d. having
0. Are you	a dictionary ?	-Yes, of course.	
a. doing	b. using	c. sitting	d. running
Read and cor	rect the underlin	ed words:	
1. There is any	cheese is the fridge	e? (Naser -	Beni Suef 2023) ()
			- Dakahlia 2023) ()
			- Red Sea 2022) ()
	m sending a messa		()
	E. W	riting	
Write a narac	graph of about Eld	GHTY(80) words	on: على مناس بالمالكتات
write a parag		ay safe online"	
	How to st	ay sure online	
***********************		1213124-1214-1214-1414-1414-1414-1414-14	
***************************************			
	***************************************		(11-7-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-
************************			

# Monthly assessments

تقسمات شمرية

# **November Test**

اختيار شهر نوفمبر

### A. Listening

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

استمع إلى معلمك واختر اللجابة الصحيحة (نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب)

1. Who is your favourite sports star? a. Mohamed Salah b. Shikaballa c. Abuo Trika d. Messi 2. What is he good at? a. Drawing b. Singing c. Scoring goals d. Reading 3. How tall is he? - He is ..... metres tall. a. 1.75 b. 1.57 c. 2.75 d. 1.00 4. Who does he like to talk to? a. His enemies b. His fans c. His friends d. His players

### **B.** Language Functions

# 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Ahmed is	asking	Alaa	about his	favourite	sport.
----------	--------	------	-----------	-----------	--------

Ahmed: What's your favourite sport?

:(1)......

Ahmed: (2) ...... are you good at it?

: Because my hands are (3) ......

Ahmed: Where do you practise handball?

: I play it in the club.

Ahmed: How (4) ...... do you practise it?

Alaa : Twice a week.

Ahmed: Can I play with you?

Alaa : Yes, of (5) ......

### C. Reading Comprehension

# 3 Read the following, then answer the questions :

The person I <u>admire</u> in my family is my grandfather. He was born in 1940. He worked as a doctor. He worked in a big hospital. All people there liked him because he was kind and helpful. I admire <u>him</u> because he did voluntary work and helped people for no money. I like him because he gave me many presents and helped me a lot. He used to help the poor and give them money. He always advised me to help people all the times. When he died last year, people were all sad. He left all his money for poor people and asked us to build a hospital for them.

a. Choose the co	rrect answer from a	,b,cord:	
1. The underlin	ed word "admire" m	eans	
a. dislike	b. hate	c. kill	d. love
	her asked us to build		
a. hospital	b. club	c. school	d. home
3. I like my gra	ndfather because he		
a. money	b. presents	c. flowers	d. cards
b. Answer the fo	llowing questions:		
4. Give a suital	ole title for the passa	ge.	
5. Do you thin	k the writer's grandfa	ther is helpful?	How?
	he underlined word	"him" refer to ?	
	. Vocabulary	& Structure	9
Choose the co	rect answer from a	, b , c or d :	
1. He has got l	ong hair.		
a. stress	b. straight	c. street	d. stressed
2. She has got	a on her face.		
	b. fan	c. smile	d. star
3. They	got a new car this we	ek.	
a. were	b. have	c, are	d. has

4. A dolphin is a fri	endly anin	nal.	
a, wild	b. land	c. sea	d. plant
5. Camels are very	They can c	arry 200 kilos of l	pags!
a. tall	b. short	c. weak	d. strong
6. Don't nois	e in the library.		
a. do	b. look	c. take	d. make
7. He isn't his	s lessons.		
a. studied	b. studies	c. study	d. studying
8. That old man has	s got a bec	ause he can't wal	k.
a. stair	b. ladder	c. wheelchair	d. sticks
9. You shouldn't tel	l people your	information.	
a. personality	b. personal	c. personally	d. public
10. Basant is watchir	ng the film		
a. now	b. yesterday	c. ago	d. last week
5 Read and correct th	ne underlined w	ords:	
1. She is called Mon	a on the phone.		()
2. They eat lunch at	the moment.		()
3. There are a printe	r on the desk.		()
4. Is there any books	over there?		()
6 Write a paragraph	of about EIGHTY	(80) words on :	
	"Forms of tech		
***************************************			
	***************************************		

# **Listening Texts**

# Unit 3

# 3 Test on unit 3

Yunis has got short, dark curly hair. He likes history, but he doesn't like art because he is not good at drawing or painting.



# Test on unit 4

Soha loves nature. She likes watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us. She likes being in the garden and looking at the sky.

### November Test

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He is good at scoring many goals. He is a clever player. He is 1.75 metres tall. He is kind and he likes to talk to his fans.

### ه <u>1</u> <u>2</u> الإعدادي

# **English**

# Sample Test 1

T Chance the corre	et ancwer from a	h cord.	
1. My best friend			
			disease
a. has	b. have	c. is	d. are
2. He lives in Englan	d, so he spe	eak English.	
a. can't	b. can	c. is	d. be
3. Mustafa loves	art at school.		
a. do	b. does	c. did	d. doing
4. Does your father.	travelling to	work?	
a. likes	b. like	c. liked	d. liking
5. I pick up t	hat box. My arms ar	re weak.	
a. must	b. can	c. can't	d. haven't
6. A baby bird is ver	ylt cannot	fly for many days.	
a. weak	b. poor	c. rich	d. strong
7. My aunt is very	She always g	jives me big presents.	
a. sad	b. kind	c. unkind	d. poor
8. A person	makes good decisio	ons.	
a. sensitive	b. lazy	c. sensible	d. busy
9. A blog is a/an	on which some	eone writes regularly.	
a. playground	b. office	c. website	d. library
10. Basel has got a/aı	n because h	e cannot walk.	
a. stool	b. bench	c. armchair	d. wheelchair
2 Read and correct	the underlined w	vords:	
1. Magda <mark>don't</mark> like	swimming.		()
2. What <b>is</b> your siste	r look like ?		()
3. Mustafa loves pla	ying football, but he	e doesn't like <b>play</b> tenr	nis. ()
4. All my brothers a	nd sisters have <b>get</b> o	dark, curly hair.	()

الامتحان الهجاهر

# Sample Test 2

11 Choose the corre	ct answer from a,	b,c ord:	
1. Why ther	e a hospital near oui	r village ?	
a. aren't	b. isn't	c. haven't	d. have
2. There mo	ore women than me	n in the office.	
a. is	b. isn't	c. are	d. am
3. We don't have	money.		
a. many	b. some	c. any	d. no
4 oil is ver	y healthy for all peop	ole.	
a. Meat	b. Olive	c. Hummus	d. Cheese
5and chee	ese are my favourite	foods.	
a. Equipment	b. Petrol	c. Salad	d. Sand
6. What's the	like today ? – It's h	not.	
a. holiday	b. weather	c. feather	d. rock
7. Children enjoy bu	uildingon th	ne beach.	
a. tents		b. caves	
c. mountains		d. sandcastles	
8. When the battery	of the mobile is low	, I can use the	· •
a. fridge	b. charger	c. TV	d. cook.
9. You can use the	to click on di	fferent icons on the co	omputer.
a. mouse	b. printer	c. charger	d. tablet
10. My school is	from my house.	It's not near.	
a. cold	b. hot	c. dangerous	d. far
2 Read and correct	the underlined w	ords:	
1. My sister <u>has</u> a ba	by girl yesterday.		()
2. Can I have <b>any</b> wa	iter, please?		()
3. Did you <u>saw</u> Mr. M	Nagdi last week?		()
4. I drink tea at the r	noment.		()

17

# **Answers of English**

# **Answers of Sample Test**

1

### 1 Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. has

- 2. can
- 3. doing
- 4. like

- 5. can't
- 6. weak
- 7. kind
- 8. sensible

- 9. website
- 10. armchair

### 2 Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. doesn't
- 2. does
- 3. playing
- 4. got

# **Answers of Sample Test**

2

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. isn't

2. is

3. any

4. olive

- 5. salad
- 6. weather
- 7. sandcastles
- 8. charger

- 9. mouse
- 10. far

### 2 Read and correct the underlined words:

- 1. had
- 2. some

3. see

4. 'm drinking

jial "limu".

clial.

إنه "شيشاير كات"

- A: Can you play the drums?

беве

friendly

treasure

A: Can Eman play chess?

کرسہ متدرة

wheelchair

معجب/مشجع

B: Yes, I can.

B: No, she can't.

### She's clever, brave and sensible. She goes إلى بلاد العجائب هب شخصية صاهرة وشجاعة وعاقلة. هب تذهب - He is very busy - and he is usually very late. هو مشغول جدًا. هو عادة متأخر ويجرى بسرعة إنه "الوايت رابت". He is a funny animal. He has got a big smile هو مضحك. لديه ابتسامة كبيرة وودود جدًا. Describing a character from a story - He's the White Rabbit. - He's the Cheshire Cat. and he is very friendly. He always runs fast. to Wonderland. She's Alice. - I can't pick up that box. My arms - We can give money to help poor - Has your father got a beard? - They haven't got curly hair. - I have got short, curly hair. - My dad hasn't got a beard. 1. Have / Has got - I can read English books. Language 2. Can / Can't - Have you got glasses? - Mazin has got a bike. - i can't swim well. Affirmative **Affirmative** Negative Question Negative are weak. Question people. مغامرة جزيرة مظهر شخصية 治治 当 तु شخصية نجم رياضه قصة أطفال סכמכ ماصفة it i مشهور فريق 1 عداء/متسابق جری عاقل/حكيم بلاد العجائب Vocabulary children's story appearance moustache personality wanderland adventure the country sports star character exciting sensible strange runner famous beard island angry storm curly team



a) In a garden.

c) At a hospital.

Complete the following dialogue:









# Listening

Listen and choose the correc	t answer from a, b, c or d: نص الاستماع فه نهاية الكتاب
1. What is your favourite book	
a) Alice.	b) Treasure Island.
c) Gulliver's Travels.	d) Anne of Green Gables.
2. Who wrote it?	
a) Jonathan Swift.	b) Lucy Maud.
c) Robert Louis.	d) Shakespeare.
3. What is it about?	
a) A sailor.	b) A brave boy.
c) An orphan.	d) A doctor.
4. Where does he/she work?	
a) In a garden	b) On a boat.

# Language Functions

d) At a school.

Asmaa and Sara are talking about sport. : Hi, Asmaa. How are you? Asmaa : (1)..... :(2).....? Sara Asmaa: My favourite sport is football. :(3) .....? Sara Asmaa: I play it at the club. : Who is your favourite player? Sara Asmaa : (4)..... : Does he score a lot of goals? Asmaa : (5)

T-TP-Lia

# **Reading Comprehension**

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

كمر السح ١١٢٢

I have got many friends, but Akram is my best friend. He has got short, dark, straight hair. He lives in Qalyoubia governorate with his mum, dad and two sisters. His favourite subject is history because he loves learning about the past. He also likes maths and science. He doesn't like art because he sn't good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He likes it greatly. He goes to all of my

playground. I li friend.	ke him because he is a l	ot of fun. I am very	n play football in the happy that he is my
A) Answer the fo	llowing questions:		
1. What is the	passage about?		
2. What do you	ı think of Akram?		
3. What does the	ne underlined word "it" r	efer to?	
B) Choose the co	rrect answer from a, b,	c or d:	
4. Akram has g	ot, straight ha	ir.	
a) dark	b) light	c) red	d) brown
5. Akram lives	ingovernorate	1,	10.01.4.11.1
a) Qena	b) Qalyoubia		d) Cairo
6. Akram does	n't like art because he is .	at art.	, and a
a) good	b) brilliant	c) clever	d) bad
	Vocabulary a	ınd Structure	
Choose the corre	ect answer from a, b, c or	d:	
	many goals every ye		
a) plays	b) helps	c) takes	d) scores
2. l am a	of Mohammad Salah.		(ifem
a) fin	b) fan	c) fun	d) customer
3. He has three c	ars and three houses. He	is very	
a) rich	b) poor	c) weak	d) fast
R Unit 3			

4. There are many	interesting	in this story.	حيرة ٢٠٢٠
a) devices	b) characters	c) players	d) actors
	son is the person who	always thinks care	fully. ۲۰۲۲ غلبوبية
a) fat	b) strong	c) sensible	d) lazy
	to go to school	because he can't w	ر سعید ۲۰۲۲ رسعید
		c) sharpener	d) pencil
	ed me to a p	ooster about a famo	ous person.
a) make	b) do	c) stay	d) save
	any questions to ask?		
a) You have	b) Have you	c) Do you	d) You do
9. My son	got blue eyes.		
a) does	b) is	c) have	d) has
120	my coffee. It's too ho	ot.	
a) to drink	b) drinks	c) drink	d) drinking
	<b>E</b> Wri	ting	
Write a naragraph			
wiite a paragraph	of about EIGHTY (80	) words on:	کندریه ۲۰۲۲ می
wite a paragraph	"A famous spe		F+FF ayalS
write a paragraph			۲۰۲۲ میمند
write a paragraph			۱۰۲۲ میامند
write a paragraph			F-FF ayaiS
write a paragraph			F+ff aujaiS
			r.cr apais
Assess your	"A famous spe		85:100%



### Pre-reading question:

- What is your father's job?

Lesson 1

SB page 32



Read the text. Write a title and circle the correct words.



This is my aunt. Her name's Amal. She's my mum's sister. She's got long, dark, curly hair and she's got glasses. Aunt Amal is very kind.



This is my uncle. His name's Nader and he's got short, dark hair. Uncle Nader is very tall! He's a teacher and he's very clever.



3.

Aunt Amal and Uncle Nader have got two children – a son and a daughter. They're my cousins. Their names are Fares and Malak. This is Fares. He's five. He's got short, curly hair and he's very friendly.



4.

Malak is two. She's got short, straight hair. She likes playing with her toys. She usually has a big smile. I think she's very funny.



### Post-reading question:

- Why do you think Malak is funny?

### Pre-listening question:

- Do you think that children like their schools? Why?

### Listen and circle the correct words.

Hi! My name is Aya. My friends have got long, straight hair but I have got short, curly hair. We go to a girls' school in Cairo. My favourite school subject is Art. I love drawing. I am not very good at it, but I want to be! We have Art at quarter to eleven, after Maths and before English. I have got one brother and one sister. My brother is very friendly and my sister is very clever.

### WB page 93



Lesson 2

# Listen to Shady talking about his day. Circle the correct words. SB page 33

Woman What time do you get up, Shady?

Shady I usually get up at a quarter to seven on a school day.

Woman How do you travel to school?

Shady I always walk to school with my brother. We

never go by car.

Woman Do you like school?

Shady Yes, I do! My lessons are interesting and I see my friends. I always sit

next to my best friend, Hassan, in lessons.

Woman And what do you do after school?

Shady I sometimes play sport. On Mondays, I play football, and on

Wednesdays, I go swimming.

Woman Do you have any other hobbies? Do you play chess?

Shady No! I never play chess. I don't like it. But I often listen to music or watch TV.

Post-listening question: - What do you usually do in your free time?

# Vocabulary

# Language

about your	
c and answer questions	ind:
As	frie

A: Are you sitting next to your best friend?

- B: Yes, I am.

A: Is she writing with a pen or pencil?

- B: She is writing with a pencil. A: What are they doing?

- B: They are watching TV.

# There is/There are:

ffirmative

here are some boys here. here is a printer.

here isn't a charger. egative

here aren't any tablets. uestions

s there an MP3 player?

Are there any mobile phones? The present continuous:

ffirmative

She is writing an email now. 'm doing my homework.

egative

They aren't studying. 'm not eating now.

uestions

What are you doing now? s Ali watching TV now?

Imperative:

Go to the shop.

مشغل إم بہ ثری

MP3 player

Huda, boil that water.

الطبيعة

Don't boil that water, Huda.

Please, don't open the door.

كلمة المرور/ السر السبورة البيضاء

یکتب رسالة برید انکترونه

write an email

nature

whiteboard

password









### Listening

Listen and choose	the correct answer	from a, b, c or d:	سکندریة ۲۰۲۳
1. Rana likes	******* *		نص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب
a) biology	b) technology	c) science	d) maths
2. She likes playing	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		
a) video games	b) basketball	c) tennis	d) football
3. Rana plays on her	******************************		
a) laptop	b) tablet	c) TV	d) computer
<ol> <li>Her favourite subje</li> </ol>	ect is		
a) English	b) maths	c) social studies	d) computer studies.
	C Language	e Functions	
Complete the follo			
Salwa is telling Na		g to the library.	T.TT auticion/l
Nada: Hello, Salwa			
Salwa : Hello, Nada.	(1)		
Nada : (2)		?	
Nada: (2) Salwa: I'm going to	the library to read a	a story. What about	
Nada: (2) Salwa: I'm going to Nada: (3)	the library to read a	a story. What about	
Nada: (2) Salwa: I'm going to Nada: (3) Salwa: Why are you	the library to read a	a story. What about	
Nada: (2)	the library to read a going to the club? the club to play bas	story. What about	
Nada: (2)	the library to read a going to the club? the club to play bas	sketball.	you?
Nada: (2)	the library to read a going to the club? the club to play bas e school basketball	sketball.	you?

# **Reading Comprehension**

# Read the following, then answer the questions:

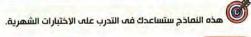
I love technology. It's very useful for me. Technology helps us to do our work. We use it every day. We can send messages, do researches and play games. But to stay safe online, you have to follow some important instructions. First, keep your password secret. You shouldn't tell people your personal information (e.g., telephone number). Don't make friends with people you don't know online.

A) Answer the following	lowing questions:		
1. What should y	ou do when you are	in trouble?	
2. What is the m	ain idea of the passa	ge?	
3. Why do you th	nink you have to folk	ow these rules when	you are online?
B) Choose the cor	rect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
4. You should ke	ep yourse	ecret.	
a) text	b) email	c) poster	d) password
5. The underline	ed pronoun "it" refers	to	
a) telephone		b) instructions	5
c) technology	y	d) call	
6. The underline	ed word " <i>parent</i> " me		
a) mum or da	ad	b) uncle	
c) teacher		d) mum's siste	r
D	Vocabulary	and Structure	
Choose the corre	ct answer from a, b	c or d:	
1. I will send you a	/an messa	ge soon.	القاهرة ٢٠٢٢
a) text	b) test	c) photo	d) icon
2. A is a	small computer that	you carry around.	لشرفية ٢٠: ٢
a) mouse	b) mobile	c) laptop	d) charger
3 the ic	on on your mobile p	hone.	لإسكندرية ٣٠ : ٦
a) Click	b) Tap	c) Look	d) Make
4. Young people li	ike toa sel	fie with their smart p	hones.
a) print	b) keep	c) take	d) make
5. My little brothe	r loves, so	he spends a lot of tir	ne in the garden.
a) nature	b) future	c) furniture	d) culture

Don't send photos to people you don't know. Don't answer a phone call or

65:84%	85:100%
	***************************************
life easy"	
rds on:	r.7#0
ng	
(	ر،۰۲۳ قبار
(	)
(	)
(	) (۲۳
c) Watching	d) Don't wate
c) sent	d) sending
ather.	r-r
c) playing	d) played
c) dangerous	d) depressed
	r-rr
c) charger	d) radio
	c) charger". c) dangerous c) playing ather. c) sent c) Watching  (







# November Model

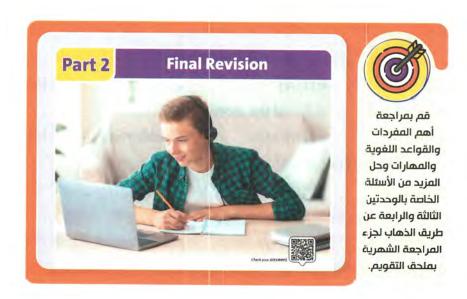




### Complete the following dialogue:

Ali is	asking Amr abo	out his favourite sp	orts star.	
		ourite sports star?		
Amr	; (1)			
Ali	: What sport doe	s Mohamed Salah p	lay?	
Amr	: (2)			
Ali	: (3)		?	
Amr	: He plays for Liv	erpool Team.		
Ali	: (4)		?	
Amr	: Yes, he scores a	lot of goals.		
Ali	: Do you want to	be like him?		
Amr	: (5)			
Choo	se the correct a	nswer from a, b, c o	or d:	
1. A	olane is very		00 km/h.	
a)	tall	b) long	c) weak	d) fast
2. Ali	ice is the main	of the story.		
a)	crater	b) character	c) adventure	d) book
3. My	y cousin's hair is n	ot straight. It is		
a)	blond	b) short	c) long	d) curly
4. Yo	u can)	our mobile using a p	phone charger.	
a)	charge	b) change	c) hear	d) choose
5. Yo	u must keep you	r password		
a)	easy	b) famous	c) secret	d) known
6. Yo	ou can	a video call to your b	rother in Dubai.	
a	do	b) make	c) send	d) write

7. His father has got a white long ...... on his face. a) bread b) board c) beard d) broad 8. ..... there a mouse next to the laptop? a) Is b) Has c) Are d) Does 9. Hamza ..... got curly hair. a) is b) have c) was d) has 10. At the moment, students ..... to a story. a) listened b) are listening c) listens d) listen 3 Read and correct the underlined words: 1. My brother is read a book at the moment. (....) 2. I was sitting in a cafe now. (.....) 3. Didn't talk to strangers. (.....) 4. A: Are there a tablet in your classroom? B: Yes, there is. (\_\_\_\_\_\_\_) 5. What is Adel do at the moment? (.....)



# November Model 2





	et some		Section 1		Even	-	h -	-	d.
ш	Choose	tne	correct	answer	rrom	di	D, C	OI	a.

1. I need paper for the	he			
a) camera	b) screen	c) printer	d) mouse	
2. The lion is a	animal.			
a) kind	b) scary	c) friendly	d) worry	
3. My little daughter	r has got a big			
a) smell	b) smile	c) small	d) smelt	
4. My grandfather h	as got a big	on his mouth.		
a) beard	b) hair	c) moustache	d) eye	
5. It's important to s	tay online			
a) safe	b) worried	c) angry	d) colourful	
6. You can	a selfie on your mo	bile.		
a) help	b) make	c) run	d) take	
7video g	ames is my favourite	e hobby.		
a) Giving	b) Playing	c) Doing	d) Making	
8 throw r	rubbish in the street.			
a) Never	b) Doesn't	c) Didn't	d) Aren't	
9. A: Can you phone	e me at 6:00 pm? <b>B:</b>	No, I		
a) can	b) doesn't	c) can't	d) didn't	
10. My best friend	short, dark h	nair.		
a) has got	b) have got	c) got	d) is	
Read and correct t	he underlined word	ds:		
1. Ali have got lots	of books.	(		)
2. Ahmed and I has	got curly hair.	(	27111122211122111221112211122111221112	)
3. Ola is write a para	agraph at the mome	, , , ,		
4. There isn't some	cheese.	(		)
5. Where can we me	eeting today?	(		)

# November Model 3





Complete the following dialogue:	_
Ahmed is asking Amir about using technology in his s	chool.
Ahmed: Do you use technology at your school?	
Amir : (1)	We use tablets.
Ahmed: Really! Can you use a tablet?	
Amír (2)	
Ahmed: (3)	
Amir : We use tablets in all subjects.	
Ahmed: (4)	?
Amir : Yes, my classroom has got a smart board.	
Ahmed: Do you use mobile phones at class?	
Amir : (5)	We can't use them.
Read the following, then answer the questions:	
Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He plays f	ootball for a very good
team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good a	at scoring goals. He is a
fast runner and a clever footballer.	
Mohamed Salah has a big smile. He is quite short for	a footballer. He is 1.75
metres tall. Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair an	d a beard. He is a kind
person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals	in Egypt. He also give:
money to poor people. He is very friendly and he alwa	ys talks to his fans. He
hasn't got much time for hobbies, but when he is at ho	
video games and watching films.	
A) Answer the following questions:	
1. What's the best title for the passage?	
2. Who does Salah talk to?	
3. Do you think Salah is a great sports star?	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

B) Choose the correct answer from a	ı, b, c or d:			
4. Mohamed Salah gives money to	people.			
a) poor	b) rich			
c) clean	d) happy			
5. "Fast" is the opposite of				
a) short	b) weak			
c) slow	d) friendly			
6. Mohamed Salah has got	hair.			
a) curly	b) white			
c) straight	d) blond			
Read and correct the underlined wo	rds:			
1. Keeps your password secret.		()		
2. There aren't some books.		()		
3. Does she like watch TV?		()		
4. Has your father get a beard?		()		
Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY	(80) words on:	المنوفية ٢٠٢٣		
	te sports star"			
		***************************************		
	**************	***************************************		

# **Listening Texts**

### Unit Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

My family lives in Cairo, but my dad works in Paris. He works very hard. My mother is a teacher. My two brothers and I go to the same school.

### Unit 1 Al-Adwaa Test

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Heidi is an orphan girl. She goes to live with her grandfather in a small house. Heidi sleeps in the attic of the house. She drinks goat's milk.

### Unit Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

My father works with computers. My mother is a teacher. My dad never works at the weekend, but sometimes my mum looks at students' homework! We often go shopping.

### Unit 2 Al-Adwaa Test

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

In the USA, there is a lot of snow in winter. The children travel to school on a snowmobile. It's cold, but it's fast- and fun!

### Unit 🗈 Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

My best friend is Basel. He has got straight hair and brown eyes. He is kind. He likes reading and playing video games. His favourite subject is English.

### Unit 3 Al-Adwaa Test

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

My favourite book is called "Gulliver's Travels", by Jonathan Swift. It is about a clever doctor. He works on a boat but there is a big storm.

### Unit 4 Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

I love technology! My favourite hobby is playing video games. I usually play them on my laptop, but sometimes I play them on my mobile phone.

### Unit 4 Al-Adwaa Test

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Rana is my best friend. Her favourite subject is computer studies. She likes technology. She spends a lot of time on her laptop playing video games.

### Unit 15 Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Last winter, Ragab travelled to Aswan. He travelled with his family. They took a train. It was a fantastic journey. He bought many souvenirs from the shops there.

### Unit 5 Al-Adwaa Test

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

I went to Jordan by plane last holiday. It was great. We stayed in a holiday flat by the beach. We swam every day. We visited a lot of famous places.

### Unit 6 Test yourself 1 & 2

# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Last week, I went with my mum, dad and my little sister to a cafe near the river. I had chicken with rice, but my parents had rice with fish. My dad chose this place because it looked nice.

### Unit 6 Al-Adwaa Test

### Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

I had my favourite meal, koshari in a café for lunch. My family and cousins all had fish from the sea! We all liked our food. It was delicious.

### **End of Term Practice**

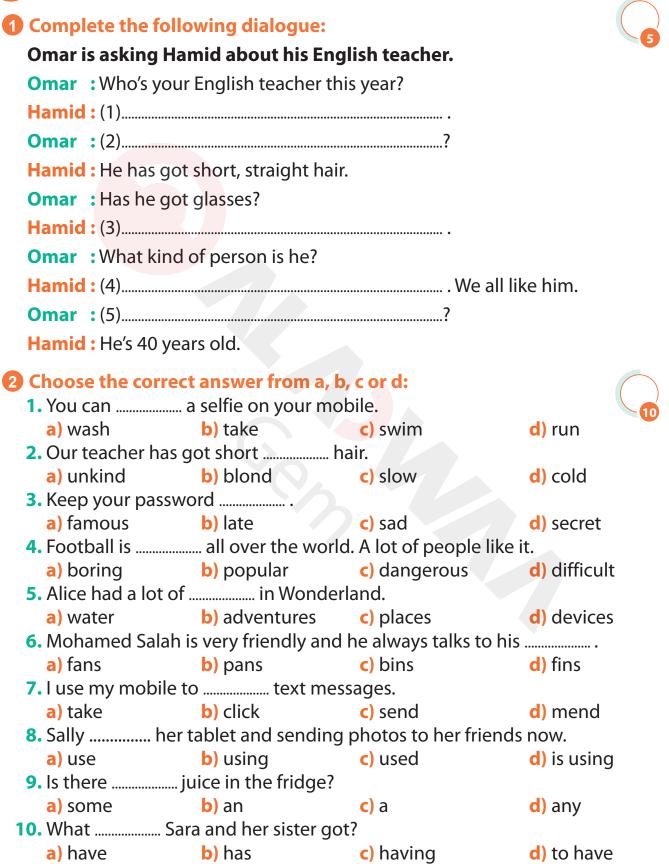
# Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

Shorouk is 12 years old. She is in preparatory one. She goes to school with her friends Lubna and Alaa. Shooruk's parents are doctors at a hospital.

# **Exams 2024**



### Model (1)



# اه Model (2)

1 Choose the cor			
1. Mohamed Sala	ah is very good at	goals.	10
<ul><li>a) kicking</li></ul>	b) scoring	c) hitting	d) diving
<b>2.</b> the ic	on on your mobile	phone.	
a) Make	b) Click	c) Write	d) Tap
3. A sensible per	son		
a) makes good	d decisions	b) has no time	
c) is very tall		d) is unfriendly	
4. It's important	to safe onl	ine.	
a) sleep	b) stand	c) sit	d) stay
5. He can't walk,	so he uses a	••••	
a) train	b) ship	c) wheelchair	d) fan
<b>6.</b> We charge the	phone with a		
a) key	b) mouse	c) player	d) charger
7. A blog is an or	nline		
a) diary	b) dairy	c) painting	d) drawing
8. There	any milk in the frid	lge.	
a) isn't	b) is	c) are	d) aren't
9. I can speak En	glish, but I	speak Italian.	
<ul><li>a) doesn't</li></ul>	b) haven't	c) can't	d) hasn't
<b>10.</b> Are you	next to your bes	t friend?	
a) sat	<b>b</b> ) sitting	c) sits	d) sit
Read and corre	ct the underlined	words:	5
1. There are any	printers in my class	room.	()
2. A: Has your fri	2. A: Has your friend got straight hair? B: No, she haven't.		
3. My father is dr	<u>ink</u> tea now.		()
<b>4. A:</b> Is there a m	ouse? <b>B:</b> Yes, there	are.	()
5. How many lan	()		

	اهات						
	My family member chess online. He is wi studies homework. I'd printers. My mum and their photos to my gr an email to my uncle daughters and a son	1 Read the following, then answer the questions:  My family members love technology. My brother Youssef is playing chess online. He is winning at the moment. I am doing my computer studies homework. I'm looking at websites for information about 3D printers. My mum and sister, Sama are taking selfies. They're sending one of their photos to my grandmother on her mobile phone. My dad is sending an email to my uncle in the USA. My uncle lives in New York. He has two daughters and a son called Tamer.  A) Answer the following questions:					
	1. What does the passage talk about?						
	2. Is Youssef a winner or a loser?						
<ul><li>3. Do you think the internet is useful for the writer? Why?</li><li>B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:</li></ul>							
	4. The opposite of the underlined word "sending" is						
	a) going	b) receiving	c) making	d) doing			
		<b>b)</b> ARE pronoun " <u>They</u> " refer		d) KSA			
<ul><li>a) Youssef and Sama</li><li>c) Tamer and Youssef</li></ul>		<ul><li>b) Sama and her mum</li><li>d) Tamer and Sama</li></ul>					
	2 Read and correct th			4			
	<ol> <li>Tamer has got a wh</li> <li>Does your father sh</li> <li>Is there any tomato</li> <li>Ahmed has got any</li> </ol>	eeping now? oes in the fridge?	<u>can</u> walk.	(			

# **3** Write a paragraph on: "Your favourite sports star"

# اه Model (4)

1	Complete the foll	owing dialogue	:	
	Magdy is asking N	Mazin about his	favourite sport.	
	Magdy: Hello, Maz	zin. How are you	?	5
	Mazin : (1)			
	Magdy: (2)	•••••		?
	Mazin: My favour			
	Magdy: When do			
	_ ,			
	Magdy: Who do yo			
	Mazin: Yes, I like			•
2	Choose the correct			
	1. Computers and i			
	a) food		c) subjects	d) hobbies
	2. A/An is a	·		ما استماد
	a) kitchen			d) pick
	<ul><li>3. Alice is the main</li><li>a) carter</li></ul>		c) adventure	d) book
	4 on the i	d) book		
	a) Make		· ·	d) Write
		•	ays gives me presents	
			c) unfriendly	d) sad
	6. It is important to		· ·	
	a) use		c) stand	d) sit
	7. A brave person is			
	a) fun	b) strange	c) dangerous	d) bad
	8. My father has	a moustac	he.	
	a) get	•	9	d) got
	<b>9.</b> There's			
	a) any		c) many	d) a lot
1	<b>10.</b> Is there			I)
	<b>a)</b> a	b) an	c) some	d) any

### **10** درجات Model (5)

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:						
1. Aya has	hair. It isn't straight.		10			
a) blond	b) big	c) short	d) curly			
2. Mona is friendly.	2. Mona is friendly. She has got a big					
a) smell	b) smile	c) smoke	d) noise			
3. My uncle has go	3. My uncle has got a big on his mouth.					
a) beard	b) hair	c) ear	d) moustache			
4. I say hello by	my hands.					
a) putting	b) leaving	c) making	d) waving			
5. When you want	5. When you want to ask a question, you shouldyour hand up.					
a) take	b) put	c) make	d) see			
<b>6.</b> A/An is	6. A/An is used for listening to music.					
<ul><li>a) charger</li></ul>	b) MP3 player	c) printer	d) drum			
<b>7.</b> I love	7. I love					
a) photos	b) nature	c) selfies	d) technology			
8 any tab	8 any tablets in the class?					
a) Are there	b) Is there	c) There are	d) There is			
9. Samylong, straight hair.						
a) has got	b) have got	c) haven't got	d) get			
<b>10.</b> Hala ish	ner homework now.					
a) did	b) do	c) done	d) doing			
2 Read and correct the underlined words:						
1. There <u>are</u> a lot o	f sand in the desert.		()			
2. She can jumps v	2. She can jumps very high.					
3. Has you got a mobile phone?			()			
4. Sauzan paint a picture at the moment.			()			
<b>5.</b> There is <u>any</u> wat	er on the table.		()			

# Model (1) Answers

- **1** Complete the following dialogue:
  - 1. He is Mr Adel. 2. What does he look like?
  - 3. No, he hasn't.
    4. He's kind and friendly.
  - 5. How old is he?
- 2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - 1. b) take 2. b) blond 3. d) secret 4. b) popular 5. b) adventures
  - **6. a)** fans **7. c)** send **8. d)** is using **9. d)** any **10. a)** have

# Model (2) Answers

- 1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - 1. b) scoring 2. d) Tap 3. a) makes good decisions 4. d) stay
  - 5. c) wheelchair 6. d) charger 7. a) diary 8. a) isn't
  - **9. c)** can't **10. b)** sitting
- 2 Read and correct the underlined words:
  - 1. aren't 2. hasn't 3. drinking 4. is 5. speak

# Model (3) Answers

- 1 Read the following, then answer the questions:
  - A) Answer the following questions:
    - 1. The passage talks about what Sama's family members are doing now.
    - 2. He is a winner.
    - **3.** Yes, I think the internet is useful for the writer as he/ she is looking at websites for information about 3D printers.
  - B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
    - 4. b) receiving 5. c) USA 6. b) Sama and her mum
- 2 Read and correct the underlined words:
- 1. can't 2. ls 3. Are 4. hasn't
- **3** Write a paragraph on:

### "My favourite sports star"

I like sports. There are many sports stars all over the world. My favourite sports star is Mohamed Salah. I like him very much. He is a good footballer. He works hard to achieve his goals. He is 1.75 metres tall. He is quite short for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind. He helps many poor people. He gives money to build schools and hospitals. So all of us should be proud of him.

# Model (4) Answers

- 1 Complete the following dialogue:
  - 1. I'm fine. Thanks.
  - 2. What is your favourite sport?
  - 3. I usually play it at the weekend.
  - 4. I play it with my friends.
  - 5. Do you like watching football matches?
- 2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - 1. b) technology
- **2. c)** attic

3. b) character

**4. b)** Click

**5. b)** kind

**6.** a) use

7. c) dangerous

**8. d)** got

**9. b)** some

**10. b)** an

# Model (5) Answers

- 1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - **1. d)** curly

**2. b)** smile

3. d) moustache

4. d) waving

**5. b)** put

6. b) MP3 player

7. d) technology

8. a) Are there

9. a) has got

- **10. d)** doing
- Read and correct the underlined words:
  - **1.** is

2. jump

3. Have

4. is painting

some

### **Exams 2023**

#### ر درجات

#### Model (1)

#### 1 Complete the following dialogue:



#### Omar is asking Hamid about his English teacher.

Omar : What's your English teacher's name?

Hamid: He's Mr. Waleed.

Omar : What does he (1)......like?

Hamid: He has got short, straight (2)......

Omar : Has he (3).......glasses?

**Hamid**: No, he hasn't.

Omar : What kind of person is he?

Hamid: He's (4)..... and helps his students.

Omar : How (5).....is he?

**Hamid**: He's 40 years old.

#### 2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. You can .....a selfie on your mobile.
  - a) wash

b) take

c) swim

- d) run
- 2. Our teacher has got short ..... hair.
  - a) unkind

b) blond

c) slow

- d) cold
- 3. Keep your password ......
  - a) famous

b) late

c) sad

- d) secret
- 4. Football is ...... all over the world. A lot of people like it.
  - a) boring

b) popular

c) dangerous

- d) difficult
- 5. Alice had a lot of ...... in Wonderland.
  - a) water

b) adventures

c) places

d) devices



6. Mohamed Salah is very friendly and l	he always talks to his	•
a) fans	b) pans	
c) bins	d) fins	
7. I use my mobile to text mess	sages.	
a) take	b) click	
c) send	d) mend	
8. Sallyher tablet and sending	photos to her friends.	
a) use	b) using	
c) used	d) is using	
9. Is therejuice in the fridge?		
a) some	b) an	
<b>c)</b> a	d) any	
10. What Sara and her sister got	?	
a) have	b) has	
c) having	d) to have	
Read and correct the underlined wor	rds:	5
1. There <u>are</u> a lot of sand in the desert.		()
2. She can jumps very high.		()
3. Has you got a mobile phone?		()
4. Sauzan paint a picture at the momen	nt.	()
<b>5.</b> There is <u>any</u> water on the table.		()

# Model (2)

Choose the corr	ect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
1. Mohammed Sa	alah is very good at	goals.	10
<ul><li>a) kicking</li></ul>	b) scoring	c) hitting	d) diving
<b>2.</b> the ico	on on your mobile p	ohone.	
a) Make	b) Click	c) Write	d) Tap
3. A sensible pers	son		
<ul><li>a) makes good</li></ul>	decisions	b) has no time	
c) is very tall		d) is unfriendly	
4. It's important t	osafe onli	ne.	
a) sleep	b) stand	c) sit	d) stay
5. He can't walk,	so he uses a	·	
a) train	b) ship	c) wheelchair	d) fan
<b>6.</b> We charge the	phone with a	<b>.</b>	
a) key	b) mouse	c) player	d) charger
7. A blog is a/ an			
a) diary	•	c) painting	d) drawing
	any milk in the frid		
a) isn't	b) is	c) are	d) aren't
	glish, but I		
a) doesn't		c) can't	d) hasn't
	next to your best		
a) sat	<b>b</b> ) sitting	c) sits	d) sit
Read and correc	ct the underlined v	words:	5
1. There <u>are</u> any p	orinters in my classi	room.	()
2. A: Has your frie	end got straight hai	ir? <b>B:</b> No, she <u>haven't</u> .	()
3. My father is dri	i <mark>nk</mark> tea now.		()
4. A: Is there a mo	ouse? <b>B:</b> Yes, there	are.	()
5. How many land	guages can Moham	ned Salah <u>speaking</u> ?	()

را درحات	Model	(3
الربات		`

1	Complet	te the	follow	ing o	dialogu	ue:

Magdy is asking Mazin about his favourite sport.				
Magdy: Hello, Mazin. How are you?				
Mazin : (1)				
Magdy: (2)is your favourite sport?				
Mazin: I like playing football.				
Magdy: When do you usually play it?				
Mazin: I usually play it (3) Friday.				
Magdy: Who do you play it with?				
Mazin: With my (4)				
Magdy: (5)you play it at school?				
Mazin: Yes, of course.				

#### 2 Read the following, then answer the questions:

My family members love technology. My brother Youssef is playing chess online. He is winning at the moment. I am doing my computer studies homework. I'm looking at websites for information about 3D printers. My mum and sister, Sama are taking selfies. They're sending one of their photos to my grandmother on her mobile phone. My dad is sending an email to my uncle in the USA. My uncle lives in New York. He is an electrical engineer in a company. He has got two daughters and a son called Tamer. Tamer is a student in the Faculty of Medicine.

#### A) Answer the following questions:

1. What does the passage talk about?
2. Is Youssef a winner or a loser?
3. Do you think the internet is useful for the writer? Why?

B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o	or d:	
4. The opposite of the underlined word "se	ending" is	•
a) going	b) receiving	
c) making	d) doing	
5. My uncle lives in the		
a) UAE	b) ARE	
c) USA	d) KSA	
<ol><li>The underlined pronoun "they" refers to</li></ol>		
a) Youssef and Sama	b) Sama and her mu	m
c) Tamer and Youssef	d) Tamer and Sama	
3 Read and correct the underlined words:		4
1. Tamer has got a wheelchair because he car	<u>n</u> walk.	()
2. <u>Does</u> your father sleeping now?		()
3. <u>Is</u> there any tomatoes in the fridge?		()
<b>4.</b> Ahmed <u>has</u> got any money.		()
4 Write a paragraph of Eighty (80) words on		
"Your favourite sports st	ar"	6
		•••••
		•••••
		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
		•••••
•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••

### Model (1) Answers

- 1 Complete the following dialogue:
  - 1. look
  - 2. hair
  - 3. got
  - 4. kind
  - **5.** old
- 2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - **1. b)** take
  - **2. b)** blond
  - 3. d) secret
  - 4. b) popular
  - 5. b) adventures
  - **6. a)** fans
  - **7. c)** send
  - 8. d) is using
  - **9. d)** any
  - **10. a)** have
- 4 Read and correct the underlined words:
  - **1.** is
  - 2. jump
  - 3. Have
  - 4. is painting
  - 5. some

### Model (2) Answers

- 1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
  - 1. b) scoring
  - **2. d)** Tap
  - 3. a) makes good decisions
  - **4. d)** stay
  - 5. c) wheelchair
  - 6. d) charger
  - **7. a)** diary
  - **8.** a) isn't
  - **9. c)** can't
  - **10. b)** sitting
- 2 Read and correct the underlined words:
  - 1. aren't
  - 2. hasn't
  - 3. drinking
  - **4.** is
  - 5. speak

#### Model (3) Answers

- 1 Complete the following dialogue:
  - 1. Fine, thanks. 2. What
  - 4. friends **3.** on
  - **5.** Do
- 2 Read the following, then answer the questions:
  - A) Answer the following questions:
    - 1. The passage talks about what Sama's family members are doing now.
    - 2. He is a winner.
    - 3. Yes, I think the internet is useful for the writer as he/ she is looking at websites for information about 3D printers.
  - B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
    - 4. b) receiving
    - 5. c) USA

1. can't

- 6. b) Sama and her mum
- 3 Read and correct the underlined words:
  - **2.** Is
- 4 Write a paragraph of Eighty (80) words on:

#### "My favourite sports star"

3. Are

I like sports. There are many sports stars all over the world. My favourite sports star is Mohamed Salah. I like him very much. He is a good footballer. He works hard to achieve his goals. He is 1.75 metres tall. He is quite short for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind. He helps many poor people. He gives money to build schools and hospitals. So all of us should be proud of him.

4. hasn't

# LEST



### Listening

1) Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

نص الاستماع الخاص بعذا السؤال في آخر الكتاب

	Lamenae	Functions		
c stories	b. emails	c. books	d. letters	
<ol><li>He likes writing</li></ol>	- Company		d. letters	
c video	b. computer	c. sports	a, e.g.,	
3. He doesn't like	playing games		d Olympic	
a playing	b. working	c. reading	u	
2. He likes		d'an	d writing	
o teacher	b. doctor	c. farmer		
1. Magid is a	-0.00	f0f	d. student	

(2) Complete the following dialogue:

Rania : Hi. Naglag.

Rania and Naglaa are talking about hobbies.

Naglaa: Hi, Rania.	?
Rania : I like reading and sports.	
Naglaa: 19	?
Rania : 0	Do you like tennis, too?
Naglaa: No, I don't, I like playing basketball.	
Rania : Where do you play it?	
Naglaa: 0	
Rania: Nice, I'll come with you and try it.	
Naglaa : 10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Test

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Judy is a clever girl. She's my sister. She is 13 years old. She has got long brown hair and green eyes. She's very friendly. All her friends love her. She studies hard. She always comes first at school. Her teachers say she'll be a doctor one day. Judy likes sports. She plays tennis in the club every week. She also watches football matches on TV. She likes reading books when she doesn't study. She is also a very funny person. She has got a big, friendly smile. I am very happy that she is my younger sister!

A. Answer the fo	llowing questioner
1. Give a suitable til	tle for the naces

2. What does Judy look like?	***************************************
3. Why do people like Judy?	***************************************

### B. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4. The writerh	is sister.		
a. hates 5. The writer is	b. likes than Judy.	c. helps	d. reads
<ul><li>a. younger</li><li>b. Judy goes to the club</li></ul>	b. slower every	c. older	d. shorter
a. day	b. week	c. month	d. year

#### O Vocabulary and Structure

#### (4) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

0	mone, mone a, a	, 0 0, 0.		
1. My brothers and I	don't like TV a	fter school.		WB
a. watching	b. watch	c. watches	d watched	
2. Nada always ansv	wers questions in clas	s. She is		
a scary	b. angry	c clever	d slow	
3 you use yo	ur new computer well	?		
a. Does	b. Can	c. Have	d. Has	
4. My best friend	got short dark hai	r.		WB
a. has	b. to have	c having	d have	

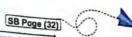
Different people	tall.	d. tall
5. How is that tree? - It's 5 met	c. strong	
a. big b. long	alasses.	d. but
6. My sister Lina has got long hair	c. as	
a. because D. and		2022 by
7. Social studies and science are scho	olsubjects	d. groups
c. objects b. teams	to every day.	משמעה וובורכה 2020
6. objects b. teams  8. My father is very busy, he pl	lays sports ever	d so that
a. but b. from	c. su :a renllu	*
but b. from     My grandmother gives me useful adv	vice. She is ready	d. dark
a. scary b. frightening	c sensible	2022 دمیاط / خفر سعد 2022 الا
10. Something scary makes you feel		d. frightened
a. sad b. bad	c funny	5 13
5 Read and correct the underlined v	words:	
		(
Rabbits like <u>eat</u> carrots.	football.	(
2. Tamer's leg is broken, so he <u>can</u> play	100.20	(
3. <u>Do</u> your father like driving cars?		(
<ol><li>My sister Noha <u>have got</u> a big smile.</li></ol>		
l ₽ w	riting	
6 Write a paragraph of about EIGHT	Y (80) words on:	SB
y white a paragraph of about 2.		محاب عنه قبل الاحتيار)
Your favo	ourite book	مجاب عده قبل الاستبارا
Tour lave		
ة الفقرة الانشائية:	.جابة عن الأسئلة الآتية كتاب	يمكنك من خلال الا
- Who is your favourite writer?	- What is your favouri	te book called?
- What is it about?	- Who are the charact	ers?
- Why do you like that book?		Action 5
- How roading backs by		يمكن استخدام الع
I love reading books by      It's about	My favourite book is  The other shared	
- I like that book because	- The other characters	s are
Aveauvo illinillinillinilli		

# SB pages 32-33 WB pages 93-94

### Key Woodbulary

scientist			ريان على العفردات استمع إلى العفردات
family tree	الالد	chart	رسمېياني
million	قلالد قرعش	theatre	مسرح
ankle	مليون	pop music	موسيقى البوب
Olline	كاحل القدما	coat	معطف إبالطوا









回版通

#### My Family By Lina

1 This is my aunt. Her name's Amal. She's my mum's sister. She's got long, dark curly hair and she's got glasses. Aunt Amal is very kind.



2 This is my uncle. His name's Nader and he's got short, dark hair. Uncle Nader is very tall! He's a teacher and he's very clever.

3 Aunt Amal and Uncle Nader have got two children - a son and a daughter. They're my cousins. Their names are Fares and Malak. This is Fares. He's five. He's got short, curly hair and he's very friendly.





4 Malak is two. She's got short, straight hair. She likes playing with her toys. She usually has a big smile. I think she's very funny.

#### WB Page (93)/









Teacher: OK children. It's time to go home. I've got four school bags here.

Magda : Huda's bag has got flowers on it. That's her bag there.

Maya : That's Amat's bag. It has got birds on it.

Nevine : Lina's bag is red. It hasn't got any pictures on it.

Teacher: Good, but I've now got one bag with tennis balls on it. Is it your bag, Magda?

Magda: No, it isn't my bag. I think it's one of the twins' bags.

Teacher: Yes, but which twin, Azza or Dalia?

Listening

Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

نص الاستماع الخاص بهذا السؤال في آخر الكتاب

1. The family love			J. L. Halania
a. technology	b. sports	c. food	d. holidays
2. The father's got a			d lanton
a. printer	b. mobile phone	c. tablet	d. laptop
3. The speaker's got a			1 1-1
a. mobile phone	b. car	c. tablet	d. printer
4. The speaker's	is always writing	emails.	
a. father	b. sister	c. son	d. brother
	Language F	unctions	

#### 2 Complete the following dialogue:

Manal wants to send a text message.

Manal : Hello, Ola.	
Ola : 0	
Manal: I want you to send a text message, please, Ola.	
Ola : OK! First, tap the messages icon.	
Manal : 2	?
Ola : Tap the name of the person.	
Manal : I tapped it. 🕙	?
Ola ; ()	
Manal : OK! Then, I tap the SEND icon. Is that right?	
Ola : Yes, that's right.	
Manal : 6	,

# Reading Comprehension

# (3) Read the following, then answer the questions:

Hello! I'm Nadeen. I want to talk about my mobile phone. My parents bought it for on my birthday two years ago. I like it very much and I think it's always good to ne of this got a calculator in it and I usually use it. I can use it to go on the internet to read emails from my friends. It's fantastic. I know how to use my mobile to send text messages to my friends. My father showed me how to do that. The mobile nas a wonderful camera. It's modern. I always take photos of my family and friends. I has selfies, too. I like my mobile very much.

### A. Answer the following questions:

1.	Where does Nadeen keep her mobile phone?
2.	What can Nadeen use her phone for? Give two examples.
3.	When did she get her phone? Why?

<ol> <li>Choose the co.</li> <li>The underlined wo</li> </ol>	rrect answer from ord "it" refers to	a, b, c or d:	
a. the internet		b. the mobile p	ohone
c. the calculator  5. Nadeen's mobile h	as a wonderful	d. the email	
a. camera 5. Nadeen's	b. screen showed her h	c. board now to send text mes	d. bacl sages.
a. mother	b. brother	c. grandfather	d. fathe

#### Vocabulary and Structure

4 Choose the c	correct answer from	a, b, c or d:	
1. A	is a machine that mo	ikes water hot.	
a. cattle	b. kite	c. can	d. kettle
2. A	phone is a small pho	ne that you can c	arry with you.
a. tablet	b. mobile	c. tape	d. secret
3	shout. My father is asle	еер.	
a. Don't	b. Not	c. Do	d. Often
4. I bought a new l	MP3 to	play music on.	
a. speaker	b. computer	c. player	d. user

is a lot of food in the kitchen. Go and have your lunch. We're using technology! c. Their c. There b. Where WB to make a plastic model. d. 3D printer 6. They used a/an c. charger b. mobile phone me a text message when you arrive? a. icon WB 7. Can you d stop c. send b. stau a. spend on the icon on your computer. d. Play c Give b Fill a Click Maths now. 9. The bous d. studied c. studies b are studying a. studu many selfies when we were in the park. 10. We d. made used a. took designed (5) Read and correct the underlined words: 1. Nada learns French at present. 2. "Always eat during the lesson in class," the teacher said. 3. Are your mother cooking now? 4. There aren't any sugar in my tea. Writing (6) Write a paragraph of about EIGHTY (80) words on: امحاب عنه قبل الاختبار إ Technology in your classroom يمكنك من خلال الاجابة عن الأستُئة الآتية كتابة الفقرة الإنشائية؛ - Does your school use technology? - Do you use technology inside your classroom? - What forms of technology do you use inside your classroom? - How are these things useful? يمكن استخدام العبارات الآتية: - Most schools use technology. - My classroom has got many important things. - We often use ...... in our classroom. - There is/ are ...... on our teacher's desk.



New Hello!





### Holidays

### Objectives

#### Reading:

A description of a holiday; an advertisement for learning English

#### Writing:

An advertisement for a holiday; an email about a holiday

#### Listening:

A conversation about a holiday; a discussion about a day out

#### Speaking:

Describing a place; talking about a holiday; responding to news

#### Language:

The past simple

#### Values:

Respect

#### Issues:

Environmental awareness.



- We don't use ...... in the classroom.

#### Test on Units 3 & 4

#### A Listening

#### 1 Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

#### نص الاستماع الخاص بهذا السؤال في آخر الكتاب. 1. The speaker is talking about his / her \_\_\_\_\_ c street d classroom a technology 15 house computers in the place. 2. There are c three d five ( two **b** four 3. The place is \_\_\_ d clean c modern a small 1 old 4. The speaker's \_\_\_\_\_ like the place. d sisters c brothers friends 15 family

#### **B** Language Functions

#### (2) Complete the following dialogue:

Nour and Walid are talking about their new school.

Nour : Hello, Walid. What do you think of our new school?

Walid : Hello, Nour.

Nour : There are many 2 \_\_\_\_\_ in the class.

Walid: Yes, they help us to use technology.

Nour : What 3 ?

Walid: English is great; the teacher of English is very friendly.

Nour: What 4 ?

Walid: Computer science is also interesting.

Nour : I want to know how to use the tablet.

Walid: 5 . I can help you.

#### C Reading Comprehension

#### 3 Read the following, then answer the questions:

Our teacher, Mr Fathy asked us to do research on technology. I had a group of four students to finish it. I said that we could write about tablets,

computers and other technological things. The group took some pictures in front of the computers and some other selfies next to the tablets and did the research. Our teacher was very surprised that we wrote about things that were really in our school. We won the first prize.

A. Answer the f	ollowing questions	3:	
1.What did Mr	Fathy ask the class	to do?	
2. What did the	group write about?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3. How was the	research?	a di Sa	T 10
B. Choose the	correct answer from	a, b, c or d:	
4. The underline	ed word "it" refers to		Section 1
the class	the school	the group	d the research
5. The group to	ok some		
	5 screens		d books
	on the		
a last	first [1]	c second	d third
	D Vocabulary	and Structure	
4 Choose the	correct answer fro	om a, b, c or d:	and a simple
1. My phone is	n't working; I need a		
cattle	(5) charger	c printer	d kettle
2. Salma likes	to take	of herself.	
tablets	(b) mobiles	c selfies	d songs
3	speak loudly in	the library, Amir!	
	<b>D</b> Not		
4. My aunt is a	doctor. Now she	in (	a big hospital.
	<b>b</b> working		
		J. See Section 1997	

<ol><li>Rofaida is sitting next</li></ol>		her best f	her best friend at school.	
a under	(b) at	c on	c to	
6. I saw some	i	in my grandfather's	garden.	
cicons	insects	c websites	d tablets	
7. My mother gave	me some	on how to	use my computer.	
a instructions	<b>b</b> letters	c pens	d shoes	
8. Don't tell other	people your			
g poster	<b>5</b> game	c bag	d password	
9. There	a new	tablet on the desk		
g were	<b>b</b> are	c is	d am	
10. We need to		water before we m	nake tea.	
a boil	turn -	c play	d burn	
5 Read and corr	ect the underl	ined words:		
1. Shady watch	TV at the mom	ent.	()	
2. Never comin	<b>g</b> to school late	).	()	
3. <u>Is</u> there any t			()	
4. Being good t	o your classma	tes.	()	
	E	Writing		
6 Write a parag	raph about Ei	ighty (80) words o	on:	
	"The importa	nce of the internet"		
		******		

### Unit 3

# It's my favourite subject

### **Unit 3 in brief**

	40		
		T VOCAB	
TIM P	UKINI		

IMPOKIMILIVO	MOULAKI		
Adventures	مغامرات	Pharaohs	الفراعنة
Angry	غاضب	Problem	<i>هشڪل</i> ة
Beard	لحية	Scary	مخيف
Boring	ممل	Score	يعرز
Brave	شجاع	Sensible	حڪيم
Characters	شخصيات	Smile	يبتسم
Clever	ماهر	Sports star	نجم رياضي
Competition	مسابقة	Story	قصة
Curly	مجعد	Straight	مستقیم/ناعم
Different	مختلف	Strong	قوي
Fans	مشجعين	Together	معاً
Funny	مضحك	Tournament	بطولة
Goals	أهداف	Volleyball	كرة طائرة
Kind	طيب	Weak	ضعيف
National	قومی	Wheelchair	كرسى متحرك
People	الناس	Wonderland	الملاهى

#### CONFUSING WORDS

CONFOSING	WOKUS		
Stars	نجوم	Stairs	سلائم
Goals	أهداف	Goats	ماعز
Big	كبير الحجم	Pig	خنزير
Smile	يبتسم	Smell	یشم
Quite	الي حد ما	Quiet	هادئ
Hobby	هواية	Нарру	سعيد
Week	اسبوع	Weak	ضعيف
Rich	غنى	Reach	يصل
Look	يبدو	Lock	يغلق
Glasses	نضارة	Glass	زجاج
Dark	مظلم	Park	منتزه
Site	موقع	Sight	البصر



### CONFUSING WORDS

Strange	غريب	Strong	قوي
Sensible	حڪيم	Sensitive	حساس
Heart	قلب	Hurt	يؤذي
Angry	غاضب	Hungry	جائع
Shout	يصيح	Shoot	يطلق
Straight	ميقسه	Street	شارع

### PREPOSITIONS AND EXPRESSIONS

0 1,20 0000			
Shout at	يصيح في	Easy for	سهل نـ
Travel around	يسافر حول	Learn about	يتعلم عن
Look like	يشبه	Pick up	يلتقط
Plays for	يلعب لصالح	Talk to	يتحدثالي
Play games	يلعب	Do hobbies	يمارسهوايات
Go home	يعود للمنزل	Frightened of	خائف من
Jump high	يقفز لأعلى	Gives money to	يعطى مال (يتبرع)
Go swimming	يذهب للسباحة	Scoring goals	احرازالأهداف
Think of	يفكرفي	On a website	على الموقع

### WORDS AND OPPOSITES

Strong	قوي	Weak	ضعيف
Poor	فقير	Rich	غنى
Kind	طيب	Unkind	غير طيب
Friendly	ودود	Unfriendly	غير ودود

### LANGUAGE NOTES

also / too / either > Also ايضا (تأتى بعد الفاعل) EX I also play squash. >Too ايضا (تأتى نهاية الجملة المثبتة) EX Ali is tall, too. **Either** أيضا (تأتى نهاية الجملة المنفية) EX Ahmed isn't short, either. Tall / Long >Tall طويل ( رأسيا ) وتأتى لوصف الإنسان Long طويل (أفقيا) وتستخدم لوصف أجزاء الجسم في الطول EX Rokia is tall and she has long hair. **But – Because** > But ولكن (تربط جملتين بينهما تناقض) Ali likes football but he can't play it. **Because** لأن(تريط جملتين سبب ونتيجة) EX Rokia is happy because she has succeeded. Frightened - Frightening تستخدم الصفة التي تنتهي بـ ( ed ) لوصف الشعور الذي نشعر به ( ed + صفة ) Frightened > تستخدم الصفة التي تنتهي بـ ( ing ) لوصف مسبب الشعور ( ing + صفة ) Frightening > EX I felt frightened because the film was frightening. Help ( مصدر + to ) مصدر + Help ▶ بساعد EX My sister helped me to do my homework. X My sister helped me do my homework. لاحظ ان السؤال عن المظهر يختلف عن الشخصية والهوايات المظهر Appearance EX What does he /she look like? He's / She's got dark hair. He's / She's tall. الشخصية Personality ■ What's he / she like? He's / She's kind. الهوايات Hobbies X What does he / she like doing? He / She likes playing basketball.





### EXERCISES BASED ON VOCABULARY

Choose the corr	rect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
	is hair that grows abov		SB
a head	<b>b</b> hair	<b>c</b> moustache	d beard
<u>2)</u> a	re what you wear over you	r eyes to help you see bett	er. SB
a Caps	<b>b</b> glasses	c Hats	d Trousers
	short	dark hair.	SB
a get	<b>b</b> got	<b>c</b> go	d gone
4) A baby bird is very.	. <u></u> It can	not fly for many days.	Wb
a tall	<b>b</b> weak	c fast	d poor
	She alwa	ys gives me big presents!	
	<b>b</b> fast	c friendly	d tall
	They ca		Wb
a weak		<b>c</b> unkind	d strong
	. It can g		SB
	<b>b</b> poor		d weak
	is hair that grows on a		WB
a beard	<b>b</b> moustache	c nose	d head
9)	is hair that has turns. It i	sn't straight.	SB
	b fast		d curly
	is a woman who rules		WB
a queen	<b>b</b> king	c star	d teacher
11)	is the subject for studying	ng people and how they liv	e. WB
a Maths	b English .	C Social Studies	d Arabic
	anima		
	b gentle		d nice
13) She is a	girl, but she does not i	understand Wonderland.	SB
	b scary		d frightened
	on his fa		WB
a mat	b smile	c mark	d smell
	person. She sho		WB
a sensible		<b>c</b> funny	d scary
	appy to do something		SB
a bad	b dangerous		d fun
	on is thinking carefully so	c brave	on SB d unkind
a sensible			SB
	akes you feel b bad	c funny	d frightened
	is Roquia's favourite ho		
to the state of th	b Playing the drum		d Painting
	ormation about the past in		SB
a science	b art	c music	d history
<b>4</b> 30161106	u ai t	ulusic	iliətoi y



### Grammar in brief

#### Has got -Have got He / She / It (اسم مفرد) ⇒⇒ has got ('s got) I / we / you / they (اسم جمع have got ('ve got) يهلك – لديه – عنده X I have got dark hair and brown eyes. EX Zeina has got blond hair. EX Roquia has got curly hair. وفي حاله النفي نضع (not / n't) بعد كل من (have / has) EX They haven't got blond hair. السؤال بــ ( هل تمتلك ...؟) ا وبتكون الاجابة بـ ( Yes- No EX Has She got straight hair? -Yes, she has. - No. She hasn't. EX Have they got blue eyes? -Yes, they have. - No, they haven't. بنستخدم (can) للتعبير عن الاستطاعة أو القدرة على فعل شيء فالوقت الحالي الصدر + Can am-is-are + able to + الصدر EX I can (am able to) play football well. وفي حاله النفي نضع (not / n't) بعد (can't)\(can) Can't ( am not - is not - are not + able to ) EX We can't live without water. السؤال بــ ( هل تستطيع أن ...؟) هل تستطيع أن .....مصدر + فاعل + can EX Can you paly? - Yes. I can. - No, I can't. الروابط Conjunctions >Because →→→→→→ ( لأن ) تربط جملتين الثانية سبب للأولى **EX** I succeeded because I studied. So ( لذلك ) تربط جملتين الثانية نتيجة للأولى EX I studied so I succeeded. >Although →→→→→→→→ (بالرغم من) تربط جملتين بينهما تناقض **I** got up late although I slept early. **→But ++++++++++** ( ولكن) تربط جملتين بينهما تناقض **EX** I slept early but I got up late. And ( و ) تربط جملتين متشابهتين EX I went to the club and played.

111//

**EL**-Mister



# EXERCISES BASED ON GRAMMAR

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- Does he like	basketball	?	
a play	<b>b</b> playing	<b>c</b> plays	<b>d</b> played
2- My sister Roquia h	as got long hair	glasses.	
a so	<b>b</b> because	c and	d but
3- Omer likes playing	football, basketball	tennis.	
a so	<b>b</b> because	c and	d but
4- Does he	the film?		
a watch	<b>b</b> watched	<b>c</b> watching	<b>d</b> watches
5- Radwa	like swimming.		
a don't	b isn't	c aren't	d doesn't
6- Yara likes	very much.		
	<b>b</b> painted	<b>c</b> painting	d paints
7- Dr. Fawzi	like swimming	J	
	b isn't	c aren't	d doesn't
8- The orphan	got a father		
a hasn't	<b>b</b> has	c haven't	d have
O Degrada la efill verne	sa butaba	المبيد لمممع	
9- Roquia is still your	ng , but she		
a can	b is able	c have the ability	d is not able
a can  10- I have much work t	b is able to do so I	c have the ability play today.	
a can  10- I have much work t	b is able	c have the ability play today.	d is not able
a can  10- I have much work t a can  11- A: Can you help me	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box?	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes,	d am unable
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help mo	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can l	d am unable
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help mo a I can	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't pick up that box. My ar	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak.	d am unable d can't l
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help mo a I can 12- I	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't pick up that box. My ar b can't	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could	d am unable d can't l SB d would
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help mo a I can 12- I a can 13- I haven't got glass	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't pick up that box. My ar b can't ees, but my sister.	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help mo a I can 12- I	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't pick up that box. My ar b can't	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could	d am unable d can't l SB d would
a can 10- I have much work to a can 11- A: Can you help more a I can 12- I	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't can't b can't tes, but my sister b have your father got a beard?	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could is	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB
a can 10- I have much work to a can 11- A: Can you help more a I can 12- I	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't in pick up that box. My ar b can't tes, but my sister b have your father got a beard? b Has	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could c is have	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB d was SB
a can 10- I have much work to a can 11- A: Can you help more a I can 12- I a can 13- I haven't got glass a has 14- a Does 15- I	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't ces, but my sister b have your father got a beard? b Has dark hair. I have got br	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could c is have own hair.	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB d was SB d Do SB
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help me a I can 12- I a can 13- I haven't got glass a has 14- a Does 15- I a have got	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't in pick up that box. My ar b can't tes, but my sister b have your father got a beard? b Has dark hair. I have got br b has got	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could c is c Have own hair. c haven't got	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB d was SB d Do SB d hasn't got
a can 10- I have much work t a can 11- A: Can you help me a I can 12- I a can 13- I haven't got glass a has 14- a Does 15- I a have got	b is able to do so I b am able e carry this box? b I can't ces, but my sister b have your father got a beard? b Has dark hair. I have got br	c have the ability play today. c can't B: Yes, c can I ms are weak. c could c is c Have own hair. c haven't got	d am unable d can't I SB d would SB d was SB d Do SB

17- What	your cl	your classmate Khaled look like?			
a does	<b>b</b> is	c has	d were		
18- Moustafa likes		computer games, it's his fa	vourite hobby.		
a play	<b>b</b> Paying	c to playing	d plays		
19- I ran fast	I co	uldn't catch the train.			
a but	<b>b</b> and	c ecause	d so		
20- She	speak Eı	nglish well. she's very good a	it it.		
a can	<b>b</b> can't	c won't	d hasn't		
Read and co	rrect the und	lerlined words:			
1) <u>Have</u> she got blo	ond hair?	(	)		
2) My sisters <u>has</u> g	ot a wide room .	(	<b>)</b>		
3) Ali can't <u>rode</u> a l	oike.	(	<b>)</b>		
4) German people	<mark>has</mark> got yellow hai	r. (	<b>)</b>		
5) Have you get gla	asses?	(	<b>)</b>		
6) I <u>has</u> got some v	vhite hair.	(	<b>)</b>		
7) Mona <u>is</u> got blue	e eyes.	(	<b>)</b>		
8) I <u>can</u> fly, it's for	birds.	(	<b>)</b>		
9) We doesn't have	enough time.	(	<b>)</b>		
10) I can't buy juice.	I <u>have</u> got money	. (	<b>)</b>		
11) He has got a wh	eelchair <mark>so</mark> he can	not walk very well. (	<b>)</b>		
12) Do they <u>loves</u> le	arning maths?		<b>)</b>		
13) Laila <u>not</u> like bu	ilding roads.	(	<b>)</b>		
14) It's a holiday too	lay, <u>but</u> my father	isn't going to work . (	)		
15) <u>Does</u> they visit A	Aswan?	(	)		
16) What <u>is</u> your sis	ter look like?		)		
17) Does Somia like	watch TV?	(	)		
18) Do you got glas	sses?	(	)		
19) Eyad likes apple	es <u>and</u> he dislikes f	figs. (	)		
20) It's raining outsi	de, <u>but</u> we will sta	y home. (	<b>)</b>		



### Important paragraphs

### "Your favourite sports star"

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He is 1.75 meters tall. He is quite short for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind, he gives money to build schools and hospitals. He plays for a team in England. Its name is Liverpool. Many Egyptians watch his matches. They feel very happy when Salah scores goals.

#### "A famous children's story"

My favourite story book is Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Alice has a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters in Wonderland. She met the White Rabbit which was always late. She also met the Cheshire Cat which had a big smile. At last, she met the Queen of Hearts. The Queen was always angry and shouted at people. Children like reading stories like this. I sometimes go to the school library to borrow stories like Alice. That's my favourite hobby.

### "A review on your favourite book"

I love reading so much. Last week, I read a book about life in mountains. The book is good but it has some information I don't believe so, I asked my teacher. He told me it is a children's story! I understood the point and told the story to all my friends. They were very surprised when I told them. I think reading is very useful for all people. I advise everyone to read a lot.

#### "Your favourite story book"

Reading is my favourite hobby. I like reading stories. Alice's adventures in Wonderland is my favourite story. Alice meets a lot of characters in Wonderland. When I finished reading, I understood that the adventure was with the characters Alice met. I admire adventure stories. So, I always ask my father to buy me this kind of stories. My friends borrow mysteries, They also like reading adventure stories. That's really an exciting hobby.

#### "Your favourite sport"

My favourite sport is football. I play football with my friends at school. I play football five times a week in the club. My favourite football team is Real Madrid. I watch football matches on TV. I enjoy watching them. Playing with a team teaches me to help my friends any time. I learn that scoring a goal is not easy. I must pass the ball to my friends and my friends must pass the ball to me to reach the goal. After winning, you can't say" I" but you say "we"



First term

### Test based on unit 3

			answer from a,b,c o	<u>r d:</u>
	_	tures in wonderland		
	_	A men's book	<b>c</b> A newspaper	d A magazine
2. Who helps a A cow		A rabbit	c A queen	d A cat
3. What is Al		Alabbit	A queen	u A cat
		weak and unkind	c brave and clever	d slow and sad
•		does she meet there		
a Boring		interesting	c poor	d rich
> 2-Comple	ete the f	following dialog	gue:	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ng. How are you?		
Ahmed : 0	Good morni	ing. I'm fine, thanks.		
•	•		your favourite sports star	?
Ahmed: N				
	•	does he play ?	<b>4</b> 41 11	
			football.	
			?	
	•	•	goals ?	
		res a lot of goals.	wer the questions :	
biggest one in teachers, spec such as drawir all the student o'clock in the i	the town; cially the teng, free reads can learn morning and turday ever	I like it very much for achers of English. Soling in its big library, how to use the compute ends at 2 o'clock. It week In short, I'n	ool. My school is clean and or many reasons. First I'm I econd, I can practice my he playing music and playing fouter and the internet. My school and very proud of my school and the internet.	ucky to have good obby in my school ootball. Third, I and hool day starts at 8 on't go to school on and there is no one
		llowing questions		
1- Why does	the writer of	consider himself luc	ky?	
2- What are t	he hobbies	that the writer can p	oractise in his school?	
3- What does	the under	lined word "it" refer	to ?	
B) Choo.	se the cor	rect answer from	a, b, c or d :	
		a		
a primary	school	school for kG	c secondary school	d prep school
	and all stu	dents spend	hours at sch	
a 2		4	<b>c</b> 8	<b>d</b> 6
	_		days every week.	<b>.</b>
a two		five	c six	d four
1 <sup>st</sup> prep				

> 4- choose the co	orrect answer from (	a,b,c or d:		
1. The first	on Monday mor	ning is science.		
a glass	b lesson	c classroom		d bottle
2. What's your favour	ite in	this story? - Al	ice.	
	<b>b</b> character			d actor
3. A baby bird is very		annot fly for ma		
a weak	<b>b</b> poor	c rich		d strong
	hair. It's not			_
	<b>b</b> curly			d short
5. Mohamed Salah pla	ays for a professional	<u></u>	. in Europe	
	<b>b</b> group			d staff
	of Dr Magdi			
	<b>b</b> personality			<b>d</b> personally
	person takes good			
a stupid	<b>b</b> angry	c tunny		d sensible
8	Samir's dad got a beard	? Door		A Harri
	b Has			d Have
	very much.			d pained
	b painting	<b>c</b> paints		<b>d</b> pained
a Do	Mona drive a car ?  b Has	Can		d Is
				u is
	rrect the underlined			<b>\</b>
	ugh my team lost 5-2.			
-	she can't read and write	•		•
	our class has got blue eyes			)
•	straight hair?			)
> <mark>6- Write a para</mark>	graph of (80) word			
	" My best fri	iend "		
•••••				

# Unit 3

# Test based on unit 3

Listen and choos	e the correct answ	er from a, b, c or d:	
1) How old is Zeina			
a ten	b eleven	c twelve	d thirteen
2) Where does Zeins a in Cairo	b in Giza	c In Aswan	d In Alex
3) What's Zeina's fa		III 1 I S W WII	III THEX
a music	<b>b</b> maths	c science	d Art
4) How many broth	e <mark>rs does Zeinahave?</mark>	_	_
a one	<b>b</b> two	c none	d three
Finish the followi	ng dialogue with o	ne word each:	
Mohamed: What do	you do in your free tin	me?	
Mohamed: (2)	do you p	lay it?	
Ayman: At school.			
Mohamed: (3)	it	an interesting game?	
	(4)		
2-Finish the follo	wing two mini-dial	ص بطلاب الأزهر :ogues	خاد
	you cook chicken ver		
<b>Enas</b> :	•••••	•••••	
2. Eman :		?	
<b>Ghada:</b> I like watch	hing TV in my free ti	me.	
Read the followin	g passage and ans	swer the questions:	
One day a lady sa	w a mouse running ac	ross her kitchen floor. Sh	ne was very afraid
of mice, so she ran ou	it of the house, got on	a bus and went down to	the shops. There she
•	1 1	to her, "Put some cheese	<u> </u>
	<u> </u>	e. She looked at the fridg	
<u> </u>	-	me cheese out of a maga	-
	<u>-</u>	e successful! When the la	•
picture of the cheese!	_	icture of a mouse in the t	rap beside the
A. Answer the follow			
1. Where did the lad	~ <b>-</b>		
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••
2. What did she buy	to catch, the mouse?		
3. What does the un	derlined pronoun'' <mark>it</mark>		•••••
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••



# Unit 3

B. Choose the correc	et answer from a, k	o, c or d:	
4- Mice like eating			
a- traps	<b>b</b> -cheese	<b>c-</b> pictures	d- magazines
<b>5- The story is</b>			
a- funny		c- sad	d- successful
<b>6- The lady</b>			
a- caught	b-didn't catch	c- killed	d- fed
Choose the corre	ct answer from a	a, b, c or d::	
1-A brave person is	happy to do some	t <mark>hi</mark> ng	<u>.</u>
a fun	<b>b</b> strange	<b>c</b> dangerous	d bad
2- My sister Lina ha	a <mark>s g</mark> ot long hair	. <u> </u>	. glasses
a and	<b>b</b> but	<b>c</b> because	d so
<b>3- Does Rana</b>	play	ing tennis?	
a likes	<b>b</b> to like	c liked	d like
4-I like swimming i	n the pool	<u></u> it is 1	nice and cool.
a and. 5- When Mr Mohan	<b>b</b> but	<b>c</b> because	d so
5-When Mr Mohan	n <mark>ed</mark> is angry, he	· <u>····</u> ·····	. at people.
a smiles	<b>b</b> shouts	c goes	d swims
6-A baby bird is ver			
a weak	<b>b</b> strange	c poor	d bad
7-Something scary			
<ul><li>a sad</li><li>8- My brothers and</li></ul>	<b>b</b> bad	<b>c</b> funny	d frightened
a watch			
			he has got many houses.
a weak			
<mark>10- M</mark> y aunt is very		She always give	
a kind			
Read and correct	the mistakes in	these sentence	5:
1) Ali loves <u>play</u> ten	nis.		()
2) My sister Aya <u>ha</u> y			()
3) My father is very		lays squash every	day. ()
4) Who is <u>sense</u> in ye	our family?		()
Write a paragraph	n of eighty (80)	words on:	
	A story you	u like best	
	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

# Unit 4 We are using technology!

### **Unit 4 in brief**

IMPORTANT	VOCABULARY	,	
ancient	قديم	nature	الطبيعة
astronomy	علم الفلك	online	متصل بالنت
board	سبورة	papyrus	ورق البردي
calendar	تقويم	password	<b>كلمة السر</b>
charger	شاحن	personal	شخصى
civilization	حضارة	popular	مشهور
communicate	يتواصل	possessions	ممتلكات
flowers	زهور	print	يطبع
hieroglyphics	الهيلوغريفية	printer	طابعة
icon	أيقونة	safe	آمن
ideas	أفكار	secret	سر/سري
insects	حشرات	selfie	سيلفى
instructions	تعليمات	tablet	تابلت
laptop	لابتوب	technology	تكنولوجيا
location	موقع	tell time	يقول الوقت
lunchtime	وقت الغداء	temple	معبد
message	رسالة	video call	مكالمة فيديو
mouse	فارة	website	موقع عالنت

CONFUSING	WORDS		
Charge	يشحن	Change	يفير
Take	يأخذ	Talk	يتحدث
Tablet	تابلت	Table	ترابيزة
Mouse	فأرة	Mouth	فع
Interesting	شيق	Interested	مهتم بـ
Bookshop	مكتبه بيع	Library	مكتبه استعاره
personnel	شئون موظفين		شخصي
Blue	أزرق	Blow	يهب
Around	حول	Round	دائري
Flower	وردة	Flour	دقيق
Broad	عريض	Board	سبورة
Nature	طبيعة	Mature	ناضج
technician	فنى	Technology	تكنولوجيا
Тар	ينقر	Tape	شريط



#### PREPOSITIONS AND EXPRESSIONS

INCIODITIO	MU MINU ENIN		
In front of	أمام	Look for	يبحث عن
Tap on	يضغط على	Next to	بجوار
Click on	يضغط على	Between	بين
Look at a website	يبحث عالنت	Opposite	مقابل
Is called	یسمی	Close to	قريب من
Calling	يتصل	In front of	أمام
Tap on the icon	ينقر على الايقونة	Make friend	يكون صداقة
Write an email	يكتباميل	Take a selfie	يصورسيلفي

#### **WORDS AND OPPOSITES**

Near	قريب	Far	بعيد
Under	تحت	Over	فوق
Online	متصل	Offline	غير متصل
Easy	سهل	Difficult	صعب
Inside	داخل	Outside	خارج

### **LANGUAGE NOTES**

فعل جمع + اسم مفرد + One of

EX One of my sister's washes the dishes.

**Charge / Charger** 

Charge

يشحن بطارية أوجهاز

EX Don't unplug my phone it's charging.

Charger

شاحن

EX the laptop battery is low , I need a charger.

Nature / natural

Nature (n)

الطبيعة

EX I like nature around us.

Natural (adj)

طبيعي

EX The sun is a natural source of energy.

The same – Similar

>the same

نفس الشيئ بدون أي تغير

EX He eats the same breakfast every day.

**→** Similar

مشابه

EX You two look very similar to each other.

Let's / How about / Why don't we

الصدر + Let's >

هيابنا

**EX** let's go for swimming.

 $\triangleright$  How about + (v + ing)

ماذاعن

EX How about going to club.

≥ Why don't we + المصدر

AI

Why don't we visit our uncle's farm?



### EXERCISES BASED ON VOCABULARY

#### > Choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d: 1- ..... is computers , laptops , tablets and mobiles. a Technology b Geography **c** History d English a Technology b Geography c History 2- My father will buy me a new ...... to help me in my study . **b** bike c tablet d shirt a ball 3- Young people use the ..... to listen to music. a charger b MP3 player c printer 4- I will use my to talk to my friends . d mouse a computer b laptop c camera 5- time do you have maths on Monday? d mobile a What b Where c When 6- The is like the computer but it is easier to carry. d How **c** Blackboard a laptop b whiteboard d TV 7- When the battery of the mobile is low, I can use the a fridge b charger d cook 8- The teacher wrote a paragraph on the a wall b door **c** whiteboard d window 9- A \_\_\_\_\_\_ is easier to use and carry than a laptop. a computer b tablet c whiteboard 10- Pupils should wear their school every day. a computer b tablet **c** whiteboard d blackboard a form b books c uniform 11- You should water before making tea. **d** playground b foil c boil d coin 12- We ..... to our friends through the window to say goodbye. a gave b called c waved 13- If you have a problem, you can for help. d moved a ask b answer c boil d re 14- There is no between the two books. They are so similar. d read a similar b difference c similarity d technology 15- It's polite to your hands up first when you want to ask a question d technology **b** give c put d take a make 16- Rats, rabbits and bats are not insects. They are a birds b animals c plants d humans 17- A / An is the numbers or letters that allows you to use a computer system. c secret word a keyword b crossword d password 18- My sister doesn't like fizzy drinks. She usually drinks......juice. a Nature b natural c artificial d chemical 19- I always eat my sandwiches break. **b** on c at d with 20- It's dangerous to people you don't know. a search **b** send c make d draw



### Grammar in brief

#### **Present continuous**

### المضارع المستمر

-حدث بحدث الأن

am

is ---- مفرد / He / She / It / مفرد We/You /They جمع ---- are ing + فعل

EX He is sleeping now.

هونائم الأن

🕨 النفي ( 🗷 ..)

بنضع كلمة (not) بعد (am/is/are) ويبقى الفعل كما هو بـ (ing)

EX He isn't sleeping now.

♦كلهاتم الدالة

اليوم – today / مازال still / استمع listen / انظر look / الأن

- This ( day / week / month )
- هذا اليوم / الأسبوع / الشهر فـ تلك اللحظة

- At the moment

فالوقت الحالي

- at the present time
   Look, Ali is coming.
- انظر،على قادم.

ملحوظة : يمكن استخدام (always) مع المضارع المستمر بعد (am / is / are)

لتدل على الكثرة من حدوث الفعل. (على بيتفرج ع التليفزيون كتير ، لا ينبغي فعل هذا

EX Ali is always watching TV. He shouldn't do that.

السؤال بــ ( هل ...) ؟

Is + he / she / it (مفرد + ing? Are + we / you / they (جمع + (جمع + ing ?

-السؤال بــ ( أداة استفهام ...) ؟

is + he / she / it (مفرد) + is + he / she / it (مفرد) + ing? فعل + (جمع) + dre + we / you / they (عمع + ing?

### الأمر The Imperative

#### -الأمر نوعان

أولا :الأمر إيجابي ( المثبت )

- وهو أن تأمر أحد بفعل شيئ ما ، بمعنى (إفعل)

- ويأتى فعل الامر أول الكلام بدون أي إضافه ( المصدر ) وبدون فاعل

**EX** Stop talking.

ثانيا: أمر سلبي (الهنفي): وهوأن تأمرأ حد بعدم فعل شيئ ما ، بمعنى (لا تفعل) ويتكون من

..... + المصدر + Don' t \ Never

**EX** Don't sleep late.

يمكن أن يسبق فعل الأمراسم الخاطب ، وفي هذه الحالة يأتي بعده (،)

EX Ali, open the door.

وقد يأتى اسم الخاطب اخر الجملة ويأتى قبله (،)



# EXERCISES BASED ON GRAMMAR

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

your ne	w laptop?	
<b>b</b> use	<b>c</b> using	<b>d</b> used
TV.		
<b>b</b> watched	c watches	d watching
	<del>-</del>	
b is	c am	d does
writing an e-mai	I at the moment?	
<b>b</b> Were You	c Can You	d Are You
ner mother wash the	e dishes, but Sara	
b isn't	c has	d doesn't
e winter but it	now.	
<b>b</b> is raining	c raining	d rained
sick people	, she is a doctor.	
<b>b</b> helps	c is helping	d helped
at a web	site at the moment	
<b>b</b> looking	c looks	d looked
black shoes.		
<b>b</b> wearing	c wear	<b>d</b> wears
ng music? - Yes	s,	
b we are	c they are	d we aren't
	here.	
<b>b</b> Waiting	<b>c</b> Wait	d Waits
	II .	
<b>b</b> stop	c stopped	d stops
upstairs.		
b go	c going	d went
your teeth.		
<b>b</b> Brushes	<b>c</b> Brushing	d Brushed
	mobile phone during the lesson.	
b doesn`t	c didn`t	d always
say unkind word	ds.	
<b>b</b> Always	c Never	d Often
	b use TV. b watched your mum b is writing an e-mai b Were You ner mother wash the b isn't winter but it b is raining sick people b helps at a web b looking black shoes b wearing ng music? — Yes b we are  b Waiting  b stop upstairs. b go your teeth. b Brushes use your b doesn't say unkind word	TV.  b watched c watches your mum and Ali doing? b is c am writing an e-mail at the moment? b Were You c Can You ner mother wash the dishes, but Sara b isn't c has winter but it now. b is raining c raining sick people, she is a doctor. b helps c is helping at a website at the moment b looking c looks black shoes. b wearing c wear ng music? - Yes, b we are c they are here. b Waiting c wait  b stop c stopped upstairs. b go c going your teeth. b Brushes c Brushing use your mobile phone during the lesson. b doesn't c didn't say unkind words.



17	your homework.		
a Don't	<b>b</b> Do	<b>c</b> Does	d Is
18- Never	litter in th	e street.	
a drop	<b>b</b> drip	c crop	<b>d</b> rob
19	shout at anyone		
a Never	<b>b</b> Always	c Doesn't	d Didn't
20- The science la	ab isn't here.	with me.	
a Come	<b>b</b> Comes	c Came	d Coming
Read and	correct the under	lined words:	
1) <u>Didn't</u> use yo	ur mobile in the library.		()
2) Closes the do	oor, please.		()
3) Ali, <u>helped</u> yo	our parents at home.		()
4) Doesn't drink	water from the canal.		()
5) Please, <u>sat</u> do	own.		()
6) <u>Being</u> lazy an	d careless.		()
7) <u>Always</u> eat du	uring lessons.		()
8) You <u>write</u> an	email at the moment.		()
9) My mum <u>mak</u>	<u>es</u> lunch now.		()
10) What are they	/ <mark>do</mark> now?		()
11) Look! The bir	d <u>flies</u> high in the sky.		()
12) I am travelling	g to Cairo <u>yesterday</u> .		()
13) My father is w	vorks on the farm now.		()
14) There <u>aren't</u> a	charger.		()
15) There aren't s	some computers.		()
16) Are their any	mobile phones ?		()
17) They <u>is</u> makir	ng chess pieces.		()
18) First, putting	some water in a kettle.		()
19) Boils the water	er.		()
20) It is hot. Oner	ning the window, please.		(

### Important paragraphs

### "Technology"

I love technology. My favourite hobby is playing video games. I usually play them on my laptop but sometimes I play them on my mobile phone. I'd like to spend all day playing video games, but I have to go to school. My favourite lesson is computer studies- At break, I look at websites for new video games. Another thing I like to do about technology is making video calls. Video calls have become very famous. I can communicate with people all over the world in this way. Video calls make me feel that the person I speak to is with me!

### "Which do you like more, nature or technology?"

I love nature. I like walking and watching trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us. I don't like being in the house; I like being in the garden and looking at the sky. At school, 1 always go outside at break. I go when it's very hot or cold! When I look at the sky, my eyes feel better. When I have fresh air, my body becomes active. Nature is a great thing because God has given it to us. I think we should save nature and not to do anything bad to it.

### "Your favourite place"

Egypt has many interesting places to visit. The Pyramids in Giza is my favourite one, A lot of tourists come to see them. The Pyramids were built thousands of years ago. They were built to bury kings. The Great Pyramid is 137m high. There are a lot of souvenirs and other good presents to buy at the Pyramids, I also can see that a lot of tourists like to buy souvenirs there. This place has taught me that the ancient Egyptians were great people.

### "How to keep safe online"

When you are online, you need to follow some rules to stay safe. First, keep your password secret. Don't make friends with people you don't know online- Don't tell people your personal information. Don't send photos to people you don't know. If you are worried about something, tell a parent or a teacher. Don't answer a phone call or a video call from someone you don't know. You must be very careful on using modern technology. You must also keep your address, password and telephone number secret.



### Test based on unit 4

> 1- Listen and choos		swer from a,b,c or a	<u>l:</u>
1- What is your favorite g		_	
	Judo	c chess	d Karate
2- Who taught you the ga		• 41	
a my grandfather b		c my father	d my mother
3- Why is it more exciting	than a computer game		
a you have to think		b you have to read	
c you have to eat		d you have to sleep	
4- When do you play it? a on holidays b	in my free time	c at break	d every night
<b>2-Complete the fo</b>	•		every might
Radwa: Hi, Seham. Wh		<u> </u>	
·	•		
		are you writing?	••••
Seham: To my pen-frie		are you writing:	
Radwa: Where (3)		she live?	
Seham: She lives (4).			
Radwa : How( 5 )			
Seham: She is 13.			
> 3- Read the follow	ina . then answe	er the auestions :	
While Ayman was travellin			man with a red
shirt sat next to him. He	•		
When he woke up, he four	•		•
was sitting next to him. He	<b>G</b> -		
train stopped at the next s	, ,	<b>.</b>	-
couldn't do anything becau	•		•
time.			
A) Answer the follo	owing auestions:		
1. Where was Ayman trav			
2. What was the thief read	ding?		
3. Do you think Ayman w	as happy at the end? V	Vhv?	
		··· <b>·</b>	
Choose the correlation		<u>b, c or d :</u>	
4. Ayman's camera wasn		_	
•	cheap	c careful	d red
5. The thief got off the tra			
	ran	c walked	d fell
6. Ayman asked people for		■ bala	d food
a money b	drink	c help	d food
		11/1/	it prop
	EI M	stor 36	<sup>t</sup> prep

<b>&gt; 4-</b> choose the co	errect answer from	a,b,c or d:	
	video games is my favo		
	<b>b</b> Playing		<b>d</b> Making
2- My friends use the.	to pri	nt their homework.	_
a camera	b screen	<b>c</b> printer	d mouse
3- A	is a machine in the kit	tchen that makes water h	
a cattle	b kite	c can	d kettle
4- Look! A big bird	n the s	SKY.	<b>177</b> o
a flying	b is flying	c are flying	d fly
	on the icon many times		
	b tappedshout; my father is asle		d knocked
a Don't	b Aren't	c Doesn't	d Didn't
	3to p		Bidii t
	<b>b</b> computer	<u>-</u>	d printer
	lots of flowers and		
	<b>b</b> have		d is
	me a text mess		
	<b>b</b> make		d send
	ıyonl		-
<del></del>	b worried		d save
	rrect the underline		
1- My father <u>cleans</u> hi			)
2- Are your mother co	•	•	)
3- <u>Doesn't</u> come late f		•	)
4- There <u>are</u> any print	•	•	)
> <u>6- Write a para</u>	graph of (80) wor		
	" How to keep	safe online "	



# Unit 4

### Test based on unit 4

1- Listen a	and choose	the correct	answer '	from a, b, c	or d:	
		hobby is				_
a writin	g	<b>b</b> reading		<b>c</b> singing		d drawing
2- Omar'	S	love	es nature.			
a broth	er	b sister		<b>c</b> father		d mother
		game on his		lantan		<b>▼</b> book
		<b>b</b> mobile		<b>c</b> laptop		d book
		b reading		c singing		d drawing
		ng dialogue v				diawing
		to tell me how				ease, Doha.
						cuse, Bonu.
	What's afte		<b>r</b>	g		
Doha	<b>: (3</b> )	t	he name	of the persor	1.	
Mona	I tapped it.	. What is next?	•	_		
		<b>y</b>	our text	message and	then tap th	e icon.
Mona	Thanks a l	ot.				
		g parts in the	followir	ng two min	i dialogues	خاص بالازهر و
	d:				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	?
	: It's a goo					
		take a new pho				
Hind						
		g passage ar				
•		•				a tall big man
			•			man was very
	-	-		_	-	his expensive
camera w	vas stolen.	No one was	sitting n	ext to him.	He was v	ery angry and
shouted a	asking peop	ole for help. W	/hen the	train stoppe	ed at the n	ext station, he
saw the	tall big ma	ın running wi	th his ca	amera. Aym	nan couldn	't do anything
because t	he train wa	s moving very	fast. He	decided to b	e careful n	ext time.
L		ollowing ques				
		n travelling fro				
		g				
2. What	was the thic	of reading?				
3. Do you	u think Aym	an was happy	at the e	nd? Why?		

Unit 4

## Test based on unit 4

<b>B)</b> Choose the correct	answer trom a, b, c	<u>or a :</u>	
4. Ayman's camera	wasn't	<u></u>	
a expensive	wasn'tb cheap	c careful	d red
<ol><li>5. The thief got off the state of th</li></ol>	he train andb ran	<u></u>	
			d fell
<ol><li>6. Ayman asked per</li></ol>	ople for	<u></u>	
a money	b drink	c help	d food
5- Choose the corre	ct answer from a , l	b or c:	
1 <u></u>	unkind things to elder	rly <mark>pe</mark> ople.	_
a say	<b>b</b> Didn't say	c Won't say	d Don't say
2- The teacher advised	d his students not to	before th	ie result.
a revise	<b>b</b> worry	<b>c</b> drink	d eat
3- What are you	at the m	oment?	_
a does	b doing his phone w	c do	d done
4- Hamdy's	his phone w	ith <mark>a phone charger.</mark>	
a charging	<b>b</b> changing	<b>c</b> charming	d cheating
5- I can send	and voice i	messages with my new mo	bile.
a text	b taxi	c tact	d test
6	there any drinks in the	e fridge?	
a Is	b Have	C Are kitchen that makes water he	d Was
/- A	is a machine in the k	atchen that makes water he	
a cattle	b kite	c can	d kettle
8- LOOK! A DIG DITG	in the	SKY.	El.
a flying	is flying	c are flying one that you can carry with	d fly
9- A	pnone is a small pno	one that you can carry with	you.
a labiel	in a let of food in the l	c computer kitchen, go and have your l	u secret
Thora	IS a lot of lood in the i	Their	d Other
			U Otner
6- Read and correct		ese sentences:	\
1) What do you doi	_	(	······)
2) Who can give me			)
3) Don't <u>comes</u> late	_	(	)
	sing the same tablet.	(	)
7- Write a paragrap			
	How to make a	cup of tea.	



# Unit 3 Different people

### Vocabulary

### Features مميزات / ملامح

beard	لحية	straight hair	شعر مستقيم	curly hair	شعر مجعد
glasses	نظارة	dark hair	شعر غامق/ داكن	blond hair	شعر أشقر
short hair	شعر قصير	long hair	شعر طويل	moustache	شنب

### صفات Adjectives

poor	فقير	kind	طيب	strange	غريب
rich	غني	unkind	شرير	scary	مخيف
strong	قوي	funny	مضحك	angry	غاضب
weak	ضعيف	high	مرتفع	frightened	خائف
friendly	ودود	famous	مشهور	clear	واضح
unfriendly	غير ودود	boring	ممل	sensible	عاقل/ حساس
normal	عادي	interesting	شيق	brave	شجاع
clever	ماهر	hungry	جائع		

### **Other Words**

sports star	نسجم رياضي	Cairo Tower	برج القاهرة	heart	قلب
present	هدية	queen	ملكة	main	أساسي
wonderland	أرض العجائب	video games	ألعاب فيديو	blog	مدونة
place	مكان	squash	اسكواش	post	منشور/ مشاركة
character	شخصية	giraffe	زرافة	past	الماضي
online	على الانترنت	fans	معجبين	decision	قرار
diary	مفكرة/ مذكرة	money	نقود	story	قصة
Europe	أورو <b>ب</b> ا	goals	أهداف	website	موقع
appearance	مظهر	runner	عداء	regularly	بانتظام
personality	شخصية	information	معلومات	treasure	ڪنز
review	مقال نقدي	tool	أداة	island	جزيرة
w <mark>h</mark> eelchair	كرسي متحرك	secret	سر	storm	عاصفة

### Verbs

describe- d	يصف	check- ed	يراجع	build - built - built	يبني
score- d	يسجل	connect- ed	يربط	speak - spoke - spoken	يتعدث
smile- d	يبتسم	pick- ed	يلتقط	run - <mark>ran</mark> - run	يجري
paint- ed	يلون	shout- ed	يصيح	begin - began - begun	يبدا
laugh- ed	يضحك	guess- ed	يخمن	fall- fell - fallen	يقع
join- ed	يلتحق	happen- ed	يعدث		***************************************

## **Language Notes**

play football for	يلعب كرة قدم لدي	read about	يقرأعن
good at + v.+ ing / اسم	جيد في	know about	يعرفعن
like + v.+ ing / اسم	يحب / يعجب بـ	learn about	يتعلم عن
enjoy + v.+ ing / اسم	يستمتع بـ	think about	يفكر في
طویل ( tall )	للتعبير عن طول قامة شخص/	remember about	يتذكر عن
My brother is tall.	شجرة/ حيوان / برج / مبنى	score goals	يسجل أهداف
طويل (long)	للتعبير عن طول الشعر / شارع /	pick <mark>up</mark>	يلتقط
My hair is long.	غرفة	shout at	يصيح في
different from	مختلف عن	frightened of	خائف من
get + صفة (get angry)	يصبح (غاضبا)	learn from	يتعلم من
feel + صفة	يشعر بـ	look <mark>like</mark>	يشبه
in the country	في الريف	make notes	يدون ملاحظات
other + اسم جمع	أخرى	make a decision	يتخذ قرار
another + اسم مفرد	أخر / أخرى	make sure	يتأكد
مفرد أو جمع + The other	الأخر	make a poster	يصنع ملصق

کلمات و تعریفها Words and Definitions			
angry (adj)	غاضب	very cross	
beard (n)	لحية	hair that grows on a man's face or chin	
blond (adj)	أشقر	yellow or light brown hair	
brave (adj)	شجاع	not easily frightened	
character	شخصية	a person in a book or film	
clever (adj)	ماهر	good at learning things	
friendly (adj)	ودود	behaving in a way to people that shows you like them	
kind (adj)	طيب	wanting to help and be good to people	
scary (adj)	مخيف	something that makes you feel frightened	
wheelchair	كرسي متحرك	a chair with wheels, for people who cannot walk	

### Exercises

### 1. Complete the dialogue: Hazem is asking Samy about sport.

Hazem : Hello, Samy.

Samy : 0 ......

Hazem: Where are going?

Samy : 2 .....

Hazem: Why are you going to the club?

	. 9		
Hazem	: Football! 4		?
Samy	: Mohamed Salah is my favouri	te player.	
Hazem	: 6		?
Samy	: Yes, he can score a lot of goals	s.	
2. Choose	e the correct answer from a, b, c	or d:	
	person is not easily frightened		4 0000000000000000000000000000000000000
		c. happy	
	the main in Alice's adve		
a. writer	b. character	c. film	d. book
3. Her ha	ir isn't straight. It's		
a. curl	b. curly	c. darky	d. hairy
4. Hanee	n wears to help her to se	e better.	
a. glass	b. glasses	c. caps	d. gloves
5. Englan	d, France and Italy are in	* per co	
a. Europe	b. Australia	c. Africa	d. Asia
6. Mona's	s hair isn't short. It is		
a. tall	b. <mark>long</mark>	c. high	d. big
7. I saw a	film yesterday. It made	me feel fright	ened.
a. scary	b. funny	c. comedy	d. happy
8. People	who can't walk use		
a. chairs	b. wheelchairs	c. wheels	d. bikes
9. We son	metimes have lessons in	المعمل the lab	•
a. geogra	phy b. history	c. science	d. maths
10. A/ An	person thinks carefully.	· Ų	
a. sensible	e b. angry	c. bad	d. sad
11	students are good at learning	things.	
a. Bad	b. Angry	c. Clever	d. Sad
12. Marw	an likes playing games He is	on the interi	net every day.
a. online	b. offline	c. line	d. outline
13. Mr Er	nad is kind and He alwa	ays helps peo	ple.
a. sad		c. bad	
14. Stude	ents can meet together at the lar	ge at	school.
a. hall			d. lab
15. A bra	ve person is happy to do someth	ning	
a. fun	ASSA	c. dangerous	d. bad
16. A clev	er person		
a. helps p		b. knows a lot	
c. is unkin		d. shouts at pe	eople

## Five Stars

17. A sensible perso	on		
a. has no time	b. makes good decisi	ons c. is unfriendly	d. is very tall
18. A busy person is	s always		
a. talking.	b. walking.	c. doing something.	d. laughing.
19. We often get ar	ngry when we		
a. are unhappy abou	t something	b. laugh	
c. feel happy		d. feel hungry	
20. Something scar	y makes you feel		
a sad.	b. bad.	c. funny.	d. frightened.
21. My favourite	is fish with rice.		
a. sport	b. day	c. food	d. book
22. We can travel to	o an island on a		
a. bike	b. boat	c. car	d. bus
23. My grandfather	has got beca	use he can't see well	
The second secon	b. tablets		
24. The teacher ask	ed me toa po	oster to put it in the	classroom.
a. do	0.20	c. go	d. build
25. What do we lea	rn the story?		
a. of	b. on	c. at	d. from
26. My teacher has	got a thick		منشأة القناطر ٢٠٢٠
	b. moustache	c. match	d. march
27. The story is	a clever doctor.		أولاد صقر ٢٠٢٠
a. about	b. from	c. with	d. to
28. I'm always	of dogs.		طوخ ۲۰۲۰
a. frightening	b. frightened	c. scary	d. frighten
29. I admire the	of Dr Magdi Yakοι	ıb.	دمنهور ۲۰۲۰
a. personality	b. personal	c. person	d. personally
30. It is important t	o be and stro	ng.	طلخا ۲۰۲۰
a. weak	b. sad	c. noisy	d. brave
31. Maher is a	boy, he doesn't be	ehave badly.	شرق كفر الشيخ ٢٠٢٠
a. bad	b. strange	c. sensible	d. dangerous
32. I don't have tim	e to meet Omar. I'm	too	دمنهور ۲۰۲۳
a. busy	b. free	c. empty	d. careful
33. People who like	or admire someone	are called	القرين ٢٠٢٣
a. pans	b. vans	c. hats	d. fans
34. The man has go	t a		الصف ۲۰۲۲
a. curly hair	b. dark hair	c. glasses	d. beard
35. Insects are very	to many peo	ple.	طلخا ۲۰۲۲
a. funny	b. angry	c. scary	d. happy
	arn how to cook and		
a. English	b. Science	c. Religion	d. Home Economics

### Grammar



### Have got / Has got

### يمتلك / لديه

اثبات has got اثبات	She has got ('s got) curly hair.		
نفی hasn't got	She hasn't got straight hair.		
I / You / We / They _have got I have got ('ve got) dark ha			
haven't got	I haven't got blond hair.		
🗷 I've got short, curly hair. My brother's got straight hair.			
🖎 I haven't got glasses. My sister has	got glasses.		
اذا بدأ السؤال بـ Have / Has يكون بمعنى "هل" و الاجابة بـ Yes / No.			
Mas he got a beard? Yes, he has.	No, he hasn't.		
➤ Have you got glasses? Yes, I have.	No, I haven't.		

### مصدر الفعل + can / can't + فاعل

### يستطيع / لا يستطيع

نستخدمها عند الاستطاعة على فعل شئ. Can : = ( be ) able to

> We can give money to help poor people.

Cannot/ can't: نستخدمها عند عدم الاستطاعة على فعل شئ.

> I can't pick up that box. My arms are weak.

اذا بدأ السؤال بـ Can يكون بمعنى "هل" و الاجابة بـ Yes / No.

Can he swim? Yes, he can. No, he can't. No, I can't. Can you play tennis? Yes, I can.

### Linking words

نستخدم أدوات الربط ( و and ، لكن but ، لأن because ) لكي نربط الأفكار ببعضها البعض.

نستخدم and للربط بين فكرتين متشابهتبن أو لإضافة معلومة اخرى مشابهة.

> He goes to all of my lessons and we have lunch together.

نستخدم but للربط بين فكرتين متناقضتين / عكس بعض.

> Basel cannot run, but he is fast in his wheelchair!

نستخدم because للربط بين جملتين بهما سبب و نتيجة و تأتي because قبل السبب.

> I like Basel because he is a lot of fun.

يحب / يعجب ب / يستمتع ب .. اسم / like / enjoy + v.+ing

≥ I like reading stories. I love playing tennis.

### Exercises

### 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Choose the correct	tt answer trom a, b,	c or a:	
1. Has your father	a moustache?		
a. get	b. getting	c. gets	d. got
2. All my brothers a	nd sisters dar	k curly hair.	
a. have got	b. has got	c. are	d. do
3. Tarek's uncle has	n't got a beard, but h	ne got a mous	stache.
a. is	b. has	c. have	d. are
4. Have you got dar	k hair? Yes, I		
a. is	b. has	c. have	d. are
5. My sister Lina has	s got long hair	glasses.	
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
6. Nader has got a v	vheelchair he	cannot walk very we	ell.
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
7. Nasser is not very	good at Maths,	he is very good at Er	nglish.
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
8. Osama likes playi	ng football, basketba	all tennis.	
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
9. I like swimming in	n the pool it is	s nice and cool.	
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
10. My father is ver	y busy, he pla	iys sports every day.	
a. and	b. because	c. but	d. so
11. Mohamed Salah	score lots of		
a. <mark>do</mark>	b. can	c. has	d. is
		. سباقات lot of races	
a. <mark>do</mark>	b. can	c. has	d. is
13. Salah lives in En	gland. Hespe	eak English, of course	
a. do	b. can	c. has	d. is
14. Salah lived in Ita	aly for two years, so h	nespeak Italia	
a. do	b. can	c. has	d. is
-	he have a no		
a. don't	b. can't	c. hasn't	d. isn't
16. He is very busy.	He take man		
a. don't	b. can't	c. hasn't	d. isn't
17. I'm not good	running. I'm ver	ry slow.	
a. in	b. at	c. of	d. to
18. Mustafa loves			
a. <mark>do</mark>	b. did	c. doing	d. does
19. Do you like	tennis?		150
a. plays	b. playing	c. play	d. played



20. My brothers and	d I don't like ٦	V after school.	
a. watching	b. watches	c. watch	d. watched
21. Hamid sh	nort, curly hair. He ha	asn't got glasses.	
	b. have got		d. was
	tall. He is very frier		
	b. have got		d. was
23. Mr Samy is Ham	id's teacher. He	10 A 10 TO 1	
a. has got			d. was
	't got a moustache.		
a. is	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY		d. has got
	short dark hai		
a. had			d. are
	short black bea		أسيوط ٢٠٢٣
a. get		c. gets	
	short white		غرب كفرالشيخ ٢٠٢٣ d. 's got
Annual Control of the	b. 're getting	Salate Estaphet	5 to 12 to 1
28. He got lo		c. 're	کفر صقر ۲۰۲۰
a. 've			
	cinema we d		5
a. but	b. so	c. ana	d. or
2. Read and correct	t the underlined wor	ds:	
1. What is your siste	er look like?		()
2. I love playing foo	tball. I don't like <u>pla</u>	<u>y</u> tennis.	()
3. Noor likes swimin	ng and playing hand	ball.	()
4. He has got a whe	elchair <mark>so</mark> he cannot	walk very well.	()
5. Mr Talha likes pla	aying football, baske	tball <u>too</u> tennis.	()
6. Alaa is not good a	at Maths, <mark>and</mark> he is g	good at English.	()
7. I don't like paint,	The second secon		
8. I like swimming in	but I love swimming	g.	()
oe	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nic	254	( ) ( )
		ce and cool.	10.80
	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nic like <u>travel</u> to work?	ce and cool.	()
9. Does your father	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nic like <u>travel</u> to work? ng hair <u>but</u> glasses.	ce and cool.	() ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nic like <u>travel</u> to work? ng hair <u>but</u> glasses. <u>ead</u> history books.	ce and cool.	() () ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon 11. My sister likes r	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nid like <u>travel</u> to work? ng hair <u>but</u> glasses. <mark>ead</mark> history books. got long hair.	ce and cool.	() () ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon 11. My sister likes <u>r</u> 12. My sister <u>have</u> g	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nice like <u>travel</u> to work? Ing hair <u>but</u> glasses. I ead history books. I got long hair. I had.	ce and cool.	() () () ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon 11. My sister likes r 12. My sister have got da 13. Have you got da	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nice like <u>travel</u> to work? Ig hair <u>but</u> glasses.  The ead history books.  The got long hair.  The rk hair? Yes, I had.  The new hair.	ce and cool.	() () () () ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon 11. My sister likes r 12. My sister have g 13. Have you got da 14. Salah can runnin	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nice like <u>travel</u> to work? Ing hair <u>but</u> glasses. Ingented history books. Ingology to hair? Yes, I had hair? Yes, I had hasketball.	ce and cool.	() () () () () () ()
9. Does your father 10. Dina has got lon 11. My sister likes r 12. My sister have g 13. Have you got da 14. Salah can runnin 15. Aya can't plays	n the pool <u>so</u> it is nice like <u>travel</u> to work? Ing hair <u>but</u> glasses. Ing history books. Ingot long hair. Ingot hair? Yes, I had hasketball. Ingot high.	ce and cool. (شرق كفر الشيخ ۲۰۲۰)	() () () () () () ()

# Unit 4 We're using technology

### Vocabulary

### Technology

printer	طابعة	mouse	فأرة	laptop computer	كمبيوتر محمول
whiteboard	سبورة بيضاء	email	ايميل	mobile phone	هاتف محمول
website	موقع نت	selfie	سيلفي	phone charger	شاحن تليفون
video call	مكالمة فيديو	icon	أيقونة	MP3 player	مشغل أم بي ثري
password	رقم سري	tablet	تابلت	text message	رسالة نصية

### Other Words

eagle	نسر	popular	شائع	kettle	غلاية ماء
mistakes	أخطاء	3D printer	طابعة ثلاثية الأبعاد	the rest	الباقي
advice	نصيحة	imperative	أمر	example	مثال
similar	مشابه	instructions	تعليمات	personal	شخصي
insects	حشرات	between	بين	dialogue	حوار
nature	طبيعة	near	قريب	topic	موضوع
puzzle	لغز	under	نخت	font	خط
paper	ورق	in front of	أمام	headings	عناوين رئيسية
necessary	ضروري	behind	خلف	worried	قلق
dictionary	قاموس	next to	بجانب	world	عالم

### Verbs

smile- d	يبتسم	click- ed	ينقر	make - made - made	يصنع
wave- d	يلوح	tap- tapped	ينقر	sleep - slept - slept	ينام
mime- d	يقلد	design- ed	يصمم	do - <mark>did</mark> - done	يفعل
turn- ed (on)	يشغل	stay - ed	يقيم	bring - brought - brought	يحضر
boil- ed	يغلي	wait- ed	ينتظر	stand - stood - stood	يقف
help- ed	يساعد	sit - sat - sat	يجلس	fly - flew - flown	يطير
		go - went - gone	يذهب	buy - bought - bought	يشتري

## **Language Notes**

do computer studies	يدرس حاسب آلي	What about ?	ما رأيك في ؟
click on the icon	ينقر على الرمز	at the moment	في هذه اللحظة
tap on the icon	ينقر على الرمز	look at	ينظر إلى
send a message / a photo	يرسل رسالة / صورة	look for	يبحثعن
make a video call	يجري مكالمة فيديو	in the classroom	في الفصل
make a cake / tea	يصنع كعكة / شاي	at break	في الفسحة



take a selfie / a photo	يلتقط سيلفي / صورة	at lunchtime	في وقت الغداء
use a tablet/ laptop	يستخدم	smile at	يبتسم لـ
مصدر الفعل + would like to	يريد	similar to	مشابه لـ
put your hand up	يرفع يده عاليا	ask about	يسأل عن
stay in the classroom	يبقى في الفصل	ask for	يطلب
go outside	يذهب للخارج	give advice	يعطي نصيحة
keep secret	يبقي شيء سرا	take notes	يدون ملاحظات
stop + v.+ing	يتوقف عن فعل	stay safe	يبقى آمنا
make a phone call	يجري مكالمة	صفة + look	يبدو
answer a phone call	يرد عل مكالمة	fly a kite	يطير طائرة ورقية

کلمات و تعریفها Words and Definitions				
3D printer 3D	طابعة	a machine that can print documents in 3D from a computer		
blog	مدونة	an online diary		
charge (v)	يشحن	increase the power of a battery		
click (v)	ينقر	press a mouse or icon to make something happen on a computer		
email (n)	ايميل	a letter or message you send on a computer		
icon (n)	أيقونة	a small picture on a computer screen		
laptop computer	لابتوب	a small, light computer that you can carry easily		
<del>حمول</del> mobile phone	هاتفم	a small phone that you can carry with you		
موسیقی MP3 player	مشغل	a machine that can play music		
nature (n)	طبيعة	the plants, animals, land, sea, etc. around us		
online (adj) على الانترنت	متصل	using the internet		
password 🥥	رقم سر	a special word or letters that you write before you can use a computer or website		
phone charger	شاحن	you use a phone charger to increase نزید the battery power قوة of a mobile phone		
video call (n) فيديو	مكالمة	a way to talk to and see people online		
website (n)	موقع ن	an internet page with information about something		

### Exercises

### 1. Complete the dialogue:

Ahmed and Amir are talking about technology.

Ahmed : Can l ask you soma questions? ٢٠٢٣ القوصية

Amir : 0 ......

b. 3D printer c. Mp3 player d. board 13. When you take a photo of yourself, this is called a .......... a. selfie b. self d. 3D c. player 14. ...... on the icon on your laptop to go online. a. Make b. Click d. Read 15. We can ...... a video call to our cousins in England. a. make b. take d. send 44



16. Can you r	me a text message wh	nen you arrive?	
a. make	b. take	c. see	d. send
17. To play this gar	me, the icon on	your mobile phone.	
a. make	b. click	c. write	d. tap
	a selfie in front of th	e river.	
a. make	b. take	c. see	d. send
19. A blog is a/an.	A STATE OF THE STA		4.00
a. online	b. paper	c. magazine	d. sheet
20. They used a	to make a plastic		
a. phone	b. 3D printer	c. Mp3 player	d. icon
21. A is a sma	all, light computer tha	at you can carry easil	у.
a. computer	b. mobile	c. laptop	d. board
22. I usually use m	y mobile phone to se	nd to my friend	s.
a. letters	b. text messages	c. massages	d. books
23. To use your co	mputer, you should to	urn it first.	
a. in	b. off	c. on	d. <mark>up</mark>
24. My sister lives	in the USA, so we sor	netimes video d	calls.
a. do	b. take	c. make	d. give
25. There are a lot	of on the interne	t. They give us inforn	nation.
a. sights	b. websites	c. sides	d. sits
20 14 1-1			L LIL I
26. It is important	to safe online	• 1	سوهاج ۲۰۲۲
a. sleep	tosafe online <b>b. stay</b>	c. stand	سوهاج ۲۰۲۳ <b>d. sit</b>
a. sleep	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON	c. stand	
a. sleep	<b>b. stay</b> bile I can't u	c. stand	d. sit
<ul><li>a. sleep</li><li>27. I forgot my mo</li><li>a. password</li></ul>	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret	d. sit العجمي ٢٠٢٣ d. mouse بنها ٢٠٢٣
<ul><li>a. sleep</li><li>27. I forgot my mo</li><li>a. password</li></ul>	<b>b. stay</b> bile I can't u <b>b. icon</b>	c. stand se it. c. secret	d. sit العجمي ٢٠٢٣ d. mouse
<ul> <li>a. sleep</li> <li>27. I forgot my mo</li> <li>a. password</li> <li>28. I bought a new</li> <li>a. printer</li> </ul>	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player	d. sit العجمي ٢٠٢٣ d. mouse بنها ٢٠٢٣
<ul> <li>a. sleep</li> <li>27. I forgot my mo</li> <li>a. password</li> <li>28. I bought a new</li> <li>a. printer</li> </ul>	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player	d. sit ۱ د ۲۰۲۳ العجمي ۲۰۲۳ d. mouse منها ۲۰۲۳ d. mouse
<ul> <li>a. sleep</li> <li>27. I forgot my mo</li> <li>a. password</li> <li>28. I bought a new</li> <li>a. printer</li> <li>29. Can you</li> <li>a. take</li> </ul>	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ العجمي  d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها  d. mouse  الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳
<ul> <li>a. sleep</li> <li>27. I forgot my mo</li> <li>a. password</li> <li>28. I bought a new</li> <li>a. printer</li> <li>29. Can you</li> <li>a. take</li> </ul>	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ العجمي ط. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها ط. ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ d. send
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk open this app. c. Write	d. sit
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk open this app. c. Write	d. sit
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk c open this app. c. Write c. fun	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ العجمي العجمي d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها ط. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ الحيزة ۲۰۲۳ الحيزة ۲۰۲۳ بنها d. Tap
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk c open this app. c. Write c. fun	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ العجمي العجمي d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ الحيزة ۲۰۲۳ الجيزة ۲۰۲۳ للم
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins 32. The opposite o a. false	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk copen this app. c. Write c. fun	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ العجمي العجمي d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ الجيزة ۲۰۲۳ d. Tap  ۲۰۲۲ بنها ۲۰۲۲ العدیم بنها ۲۰۲۲ بنها ۲۰۲۲ بنها ۲۰۲۲ بنها ۲۰۲۲ العدیم العجمی الع
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins 32. The opposite o a. false	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk copen this app. c. Write c. fun	d. sit
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins 32. The opposite o a. false 33. My favourite b a. cold	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk copen this app. c. Write c. fun c. dangerous ure Island ". c. pulled	d. sit
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins 32. The opposite o a. false 33. My favourite b a. cold	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk copen this app. c. Write c. fun c. dangerous ure Island ". c. pulled	d. sit
a. sleep 27. I forgot my mo a. password 28. I bought a new a. printer 29. Can you a. take 30 on the i a. Print 31. I like Ahmed be a. fins 32. The opposite o a. false 33. My favourite b a. cold 34. I love	b. stay bile	c. stand se it. c. secret music easily. c. MP3 player when you arrive? c. talk copen this app. c. Write c. fun c. dangerous ure Island ". c. pulled animals, and flowers. c. nature	d. sit  ۲۰۲۳ معدی  d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ بنها  d. mouse  ۲۰۲۳ الاقصر ۲۰۲۳ الجيزة ۲۰۲۳ الجيزة ۲۰۲۲ بنها  d. falls  ۲۰۲۲ بنها  d. depressed  ۲۰۲۲ شبرا ۲۰۲۲ الخانكة ۲۰۲۲

### Grammar

### There is / are: يوجد للمفرد و الجمع

	يوجد ( للمفرد / غير المعدود ) There is	يوجد ( للجمع ) There <mark>are</mark>
Affirmative form	There is a printer.	There are two laptops.
Negative form	There isn't a phone charger.	There aren't any tablets.
Question	Is there an MP3 player?	Are there any mobile phones?
	Yes, <u>there</u> <u>is</u> .	Yes, there are.
	No, <u>there</u> <u>is</u> n't.	No, <u>there</u> <u>are</u> n't.

#### Some & Any

١. نستخدم ( some / بعض ) في الجملة الخبرية (الاثبات) و العرض و الطلب : مع الاسماء المعدودة و غير المعدودة.

There are some tablets.

٢. نستخدم ( any / أي ) في النفي و السؤال بفعل مساعد مثل:

(am, is, are, was, were, do, does, did, have, has, had)

🕦 I <u>haven't</u> got <u>any books</u> in my bag.

Do you have any money?

#### a / an

(a)

تستخدم قبل الاسم المفرد النكرة البادئ بصوت ساكن.

a book / a car / a laptop / a whiteboard / a mouse / a printer

لاحظ هذه الكلمات ...

a uniform a university

a 3D printer

(an )

. .

تستخدم قبل الاسم المفرد النكرة البادئ بصوت متحرك.

a / e / i / o / u الاصوات المتحركة مثل

an apple / an email / an insect / an orange / an umbrella

لاحظ هذه الكلمات ...

an MP3 an <u>h</u>our

#### **The Present Continuous Tense**

زمن المضارع المستمر

- I ..... am

- He / She / It ...... is + verb + ing.

We / You / They ... are

القاعدة:

- I am eating an apple now.
- Look, they are playing basketball.



### \*v.+ing + فاعل + am / is / are + أداة استفهام

السؤال:

### مر إذا بدأ السؤال بـ Am / Is / Are يكون بمعنى (هل) و الاجابة بـ Yes / No ::

▶ What is Ali doing now?

- He is reading a book.
- ▶ Is Mona doing her homework now? Yes, she is. / No, she isn't.

يعبر عن حدث يحدث الآن و مستمر في الحدوث لم ينته بعد أو شئ مؤقت .

ı	now	الآن	at the moment	في هذه اللحظة	Look	انظر
L	isten	استمع	at the present time	في الوقت الحاض	Today	البوم

> I am traveling to England next week.

مر لاحظ أن هذه الأفعال لا تأتى في زمن المضارع المستمر، لكن في المضارع البسيط:

like - dislike - love - hate - want - know - prefer - understand - hear...

Mona wants to leave now.

### The Imperative

الأمر

• تبدأ الجملة الأمرية بفعل مصدر بدون to.

١- نستخدم صيغة الأمر عندما نريد أن نخبر شخص بفعل شيئاً ما:

- Open the door, please. Give me your pen, please.
  - ٢\_ نستخدم صبغة الأمر لإعطاء التعليمات أو النصبحة:

- Revise for your exams.
  - ٣- نستخدم Don't في صيغة الأمر المنفي و يأتي بعدها المصدر للنهي عن فعل شيءٍ ما.
- Don't make friends with people you don't know online.

### Exercises

### 1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1. ..... your password secret.
- a. Keeps b. Keep
- c. Kept

- d. Keeper
- 2. ..... make friends with people you don't know online.
- a. No

- c. Don't
- d. Doesn't
- 3. Don't ..... people your personal information (e.g. telephone number).
- a. telling
- b. tell

c. tells

- d. told
- 4. ..... send photos to people you don't know.

- c. Don't
- d. Doesn't

## Five Stars

5. Ask help 1	from a parent or tead	her.	
a. to	b. for	c. at	d. on
6 there a m	ouse on the desk?	Yes, there is.	
a. Are	b. Is	c. Were	d. Was
7. Are there	tablets on the table	?	
a. some	b. a	c. an	d. any
8. Is there N	/IP3 player?		
a. some	b. a	c. an	d. any
9. Is there to	eacher?		
a. some	b. a	c. an	d. any
10. Are there any p	rinters? - Yes, there		
a. are	b. <mark>is</mark>	c. were	d. was
11. There fig	gs in the cupboard.		
a. is any	b. are any	c. aren't any	d. aren't some
12. There ch	neese in the fridge.		
a. is any	b. are any	c. are some	d. is some
13. There aren't	tablets in my cla	ISS.	
a. an	b. a	c. some	d. any
14. There are la	ptops and there's a	whiteboard in my cla	ssroom.
a. an	b. a	c. some	d. any
15. There a	mouse near the lapto	op on the teacher's d	lesk.
a. <mark>is</mark>	b. are	c. were	d. <mark>has</mark>
16. There is	MP3 player next to t	he laptop.	
a. an	b. a	c. some	d. any
17. We haven't got	milk.		
a. an	b. a	c. some	d. any
18. There a	lot of water in the bo	ottle.	
a. <mark>is</mark>	b. are	c. were	d. <mark>has</mark>
19. Manal's father i	s not today.		
a. works	b. working	c. work	d. worked
20. Look! Ayman	after a car.		
a. runs	b. run	c. is run	d. is running
21. My father is	in the garden no	w.	
a. sit		c. was sitting	d. sitting
	with the ball.		
a. is playing	b. playing	c. plays	d. play
17	ou doing at the mome	ent?	
a. am		c. are	d. do
24. Omar hi	10-20 1 (201 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		بنها ۲۰۲۰
a. doing	b. is doing	c. do	d. does



25. There is	cheese on the table	e.	سوهاج ۲۰۲۳
a. any	b. a lot	c. many	d. some
26. Look! The boy	with the ball		أسيوط ٢٠٢٠
a. play	Control of the Contro		d. played
	lak her home		الدلنجات ٢٠٢٠
	b. is printing		d. printing
	any boys in the garde		غرب المنصورة ٢٠٢٠
a. Is	b. Are	c. Do	d. Does
** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***			alking. ۲۰۲۲ مرکز دمنهور ۲۰۲۲
a. am going	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON	c. goes	d. going
	y sister. Do you knov		
a. looked	b. look	c. looking	d. am looking
2. Read and corre	ect the underlined wo	ords:	
1. First, putting so	ome water in a kettle	e.	()
2. Boils the water	·		()
3. To put the hot	water in a cup with a	a tea bag.	()
4. Taking out the	tea bag.		()
5. Then, drinks th	e tea.		()
6. Maher isn't stu	dy today.		()
7. Listen! She sing	s a beautiful song.		()
8. Nada is liking s	weets.		()
9. Hassan play foo	otball at the momen	t.	()
10. There aren't	ny bread in the kitch	nen.	()
11. There isn't an	y bananas in the frid	ge.	()
12. Omar <u>reads</u> th	ne book now.		()
13. There is any n	nilk in the fridge.		()
14. Have you got	some brothers?		()
15. Social studies	are my favourite sul	bject.	()
16. We enjoy play	🛮 football.		()
17. He was writin	g on a paper now.		()
18. She <u>has</u> lunch	now.		()
19. Don't comes l			()
20. I haven't got s	some money.	(القناطر ٢٠٢٠ )	()
	vegetables on the ta		
22. What are the			()
	to taking a selfie.	Water Committee	
24. She is still do		2.30 C-2.20 265-25	()
25. Would you lik	e <u>any</u> cup of tea?	(الجيزة ٢٠٢٢ )	()

## wick R evision

### Main voe

best friend	صديق مفضل	angry	غاضب
sensible	عاقل	money	نقود 🤷
brave	شجاع	score	يحرز
scary	مخيف	beard	لحية /
Adventure	مغامرة	moustache	شارب
storm	عاصفة	dark hair	شعر داکن
disabled	معاق	short hair	شعر قصير
wheelchair	كرسي متحرك	blond hair	شعر اشقر
character	شخصية	straight hair	شعر ناعم
frightened	خائف	long hair	شعر طویل
kind	عطوف	curly hair	شعر مجعد
swimming	السباحة	team	فريق
painting	التلوين	friendly	ودود
drawing	الرسم	footballer	لاعب كرة قدم

## Grammar



### have / has got = have / has

يمتلك / عنده /لديه

subject pronouns	present	Negative
I / We / You / They	have got	haven't(not) got
He / She / It	has got	hasn't(not) got









# Canguage Tunction

listen to the teacher.	نستمع الي المدرس
help each other.	نساعد بعضنا البعض
say unkind things	يقول اشياء غير لطيفة
forget our pencil cases	ننسى مقالمنا
wear our school uniform	نرتدي زينا المدرسي الموحد
do our homework	نؤدي واجبنا
walk to school	نمشيّ الي المدرسة

### 1 repostfors

GE POSIGI	
learn about the past	ليتعلم عن الماضي
gives money to	﴾ يعطي امو ال لــ
easy for	سهل ل (
angry with	) غاضب من شخص
frightened of	) خائف من
different from	مختلف عن
pick up	ل يلتقط
playfor	) يلعب لصالح
good at	) جيد في
for two years	لدة عامان
talk to	يتحدث الي
difficult for	صعب
learn from	يتعلم من
bad at	) سئ في
works on a boat	) يعمل علي قارب
shouts at	) يصيح في
some of them are	) بعضهم
At the end of	) في نهاية
tell about	) يخبر عن
helpto	يساعدلكي
<b>S</b>	



# aick Revision

## Listening



### (<u>Remails</u>

1. Mohamed Salah	is my favourite sport	s			
a. star	b. sun	c.	planet	d.	actor
2. He plays footba	ll for a very good tea	m in			
a. America	b. Asia	c.	Africa	d.	Europe
3. He is very good	at goals				
<ul><li>a. playing</li></ul>	b. kicking	C.	scoring	d.	hitting
4. Mohamed Salah	has got	ha	ir and a beard.		
<ul> <li>a. blond, curly</li> </ul>	b. dark, curly	C.	dark, straight	d.	blond, straight
1. My name is					
a. Yunis	b. youssef	c.	Yasser	d.	Yomna
	, hair.				
	b. dark straight	C.	blonde curly	d.	blonde straight
3. I have two					
a. brothers	b. sisters	c.	daughters	d.	sons
4. I do not like					
a. Maths		c.	English	d.	Science
		6			
1. Alice's Adventure	es in Wonderland is a f	amous	children's		
a. joke	b. <b>story</b>	C.	word	d.	play
2. Alice thinks that	Wonderland is	,	but it is a strange	e plac	e.
a. good	b. interesting	C.	boring	d.	bad
3. Alice is also brav	e and		•		
a. lazy	b. clever	C.	slow	d.	late
	the White Rabbit.				



c. plays with

1.	Basel has got	: straight h	air and		eyes		
a.	brown	b. I	olue	c.	green	d.	red
2.	He is kind ar	d he is ve	ry	••••			
a.	easy	b. f	funny	c.	heavy	d.	lazy
2	Basel has got	- a whoold	hair bocaus	o bo can	not		

b. sees

a. hits

## Moit







النصوار

a.	talk	b.	run	c.	walk	d.	sleep
4.	Basel's wheelchair	is ı	not usually a				

a. problem

b. sport

c. hobby

d. subject

## Dialogues



Complete the following dialogue: (5 marks)

Ahmed: Who is your favourite sports star?

Hassan: Mohamed Salah is my ..... (1).....sports star.

Ahmed: What do you know about him?

Hassan: He plays football for a very good team in Europe.

Ahmed:Do you think he is clever?

Hassan: Yes, he is very good ...... (2)..... scoring goals.

Ahmed: What is he ...... (3).....?

Hassan: He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt.

Ahmed: What are his ...... (4).....?

Hassan: he enjoys playing video ....... (5)...... and watching films.



Asmaa: This is my family.

Saeed: It's a nice picture. Your father is ...... (1)......

Asmaa: Yes, my father is short but he's got .......... (2).........hair.

Saeed: Your sister has got a big ....... (3)......on her face.

Asmaa: She's always happy.

Saeed: Who 's behind you?

Asmaa: He's my ............(4).......Medhat.

### Unit



## aick a cvision

Saeed: Your brother!! How many brothers have you (5)	.?
Asmaa: I have got 3 brothers and one sister.	
Saeed: I see	

3

Samy: Hello Sara. How are you?

Sara: I'm fine. What are you ......(1).....?

Samy: I'm drawing. I like ......(2)...... and I love painting.

Sara:. I like sports and I love ......(3)..... tennis.

Samy: Do you like ......(4).....?

Sara: No, I don't like swimming because it's cold.

Samy: It's amazing.let's try it.

Sara: No. Thanks. I want to watch the football match.

Samy:That's good.I like ......(5).....matches.

Sara:Ok.Let' watch it together.

# Passages •

शक्ष्यक्ष

3.Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 marks)



Hi ! My name's Aya.My friend's got long straight hair, but I've got short curly hair. We go to a girls'school in Cairo. My favourite school subject is art. I **love** drawing. I'm not very good at it, but I want to be. We have art at quarter to eleven after maths and before English. I've got one brother and one sister. My brother is very friendly and my sister's very clever.

### A) Answer the following questions.

- 1. What is Aya's brother like?
- 2. What does Aya look like?
- 3. Where's Aya's school?

### B) Choose the correct answer from a, b or c.

3. We have .....at quarter to eleven after maths and before English

## Mode







a) art	b) maths	c) computer	d)music
4	has got long straig	ght hair	
a) Aya	b) Aya's friend	c) Aya's sister	d)Aya'sbrother
5. I've got one	brother and		
a) one sister	b) six sisters	c) three sisters	d) four sisters
		2	

Every day I go to school with my friend Atef in his father's car. Atef's father has got glasses and a beard. Atef has got along white coat. Atef is my best friend. At break, we go to the hall and talk. We play together in the playground. After school, we play video games. It is fun. On Fridays My uncle Osama drives us to the cinema. It's nice to have a good day outside.

### A) Answer the following questions.

- 1. Wher do you go on Fridays?
- 2. What do you do at break?
- 3.Do you think Atef'sfather is kind?

### B) Choose the correct answer from a, b or c.

4.After break, we go to the .....

a)playground b)street

c) music room

d)hall

5. Atef'sfather has got .....and a beard.

a) glasses b)cups

c)plates

d) socks



Mrs. Soheir is a good teacher. She teaches us English. She has a boy and a girl. The girl is nine years old. She is in primary three. The boy is two years old. He doesn't go to school. He is to young. Mrs.

Soheir likes us very much. We also like her. She teaches us new words and nice songs. She doesn't give us a lot of homework to do. She always helps us do all the exercise at school.

### a) Answer the following:

- 1. Where does Mrs Soheir work?
- 2. What does Mrs. Soheir teach?





3. Does Mrs. Soheir like the children?

#### B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

3. Mrs. Soheir's son.....go to school.

a) does b) doesn't c) always d)can

4. Mrs. Soheir's daughter goes to a ..... school.

a) preparatory b) secondary d)kindergaten c) primary

5. Mrs. Soheir has ..... children.

a) two b) three c) four d)six







#### Choose the correct answer from a,b or c: (10 marks)

1	.A	is	hair	that	grows	above	a	man'	5	ton	lin	شفاه
		13	HUIL	LIIUL	210113	aborc	u	IIIuII		LUD	CIP	

head hair moustache d beard

ذقن . A.....is hair that grows on a man's face or chin.

moustache o beard d head c nose

weak fast

3. How..... is the Cairo Tower? It is 187 metres.

c tall d long

.....is hair that has turns. It isn't straight. **b** fast c tall d curly

5. I love ...... about how things work.

learning learn d learned learns

6.. What is your favourite .....? - Maths

sport subject d book

7.. Dina ...... like painting.

doesn't don't nasn't d can't

8. All my brothers and sisters...... dark curly hair.

has d have got c gets

Camels are very...... They can carry 200 kilos of bags!

unkind weak **b** tall strong

10. A baby bird is very...... It cannot fly for many days.

**b** weak © fast **d** poor

11. My aunt is very...... She always gives me big presents!

kind **(b)** fast friendly 📵 tall

12.I love learning about..... things work

when **b** what © how whose

## Moit







13.I	like reading a boo	k. I	like writing stories,		•••••		
	toe	b	too	C	to	d	two
14.	Noha		swimming				
0	like	<b>(b)</b>	likes	C	enjoy	0	love
15.	I like Basel		he is a lot o	of fu	ın.		
0	and	<b>(</b>	because	C	SO	0	but
16.	Saeed has got a big	g	on his face	and	d he is very friendly		
0	mat	<b>(b)</b>	smile	C	mark	0	smell
17.	I am frightened of	her	because she is				
0	sensible	<b>b</b>	funny	C	scary	0	friendly
18.	A busy person is al	way	S				
0	talking	<b>(b)</b>	walking	C	doing something	0	laughing
19.	A sensible person.	• • • • •					
0	has no time	0	makes good decisions	C	is very tall	0	is unfriendly
20.	A clever person						
0	helps people	<b>(b)</b>	knows a lot	0	shouts at people	0	is unkind
21.	Basel has got a		because he car	nno	t walk		
0	mobile	<b>(b)</b>	wheelchair	C	skateboard	0	jacket
22.	She is a		person. She sho	uts	at people.		
	sensible			-	the squares of	0	scary
23.	What does he look	like	? He 's	• • • •			
0	got Blond hair	<b>(b)</b>	kind	C	friendly	0	brave
24.	He is not frightene	d be	ecause he is				
0	friendly	<b>(</b>	kind	C	unkind	0	brave
25.	She is a sensible gi	rl, .	she does no	t ur	nderstand Wonderland.	7.S	
0	and	<b>b</b>	because	C	but	<b>(</b>	so







### Read and correct the underlined words (4 marks)

- 1.Samir <u>like</u> playing volleyball.
- 2. Soha don't help her mother.
- 3. Asmaa loves paint.
- 4. Fady enjoy swimming.
- 5. She <u>have</u> got curly hair.

### Unit



- 6. Jana has get straight hair.
- 7. What <u>is</u> your favourite subjects?
- 8. Has she got dark hair? No, she has.
- 9. Amina doesn't likes painting.
- 10. Samy and Shady doesn't love volleyball.
- 11. Does your father like travel to work?
- 12. Mohamed Salah <u>can't</u> score lots of goals.
- 13. Have you got dark hair? Yes, I has.
- 14. All my brothers and sisters has got dark curly hair.
- 15. The woman have got short hair.
- 16. I go swim twice a week.
- 17. My favourite sports star are Mohammed Salah.
- 18. What is he look like?
- 20. What does he looks like?
- 21. Why do you like <u>read</u> books?
- 22. What can he doing?
- 23. What is he usually likes?
- 24. Who is it with?
- 25. What is the main character?
- 27. How is people in your life different with you?
- 28. Are difference important?
- 30. An orphan have not got a mother or a father.
- 31. My mother is in bed but she is ill.
- 32. Salah and ElNini is famous Egyptian footballers.
- 33. **Do** you got glasses?
- 34. My sister has get curly hair.
- 35.She can't walk fast but her legs are weak.





36. What is he look like?

# auguaphs (E) mails

	"Your favourite Egyptian player"
••••	
•••	
***	
***	
***	
•••	
***	
***	***************************************
•••	"A famous person"
***	***************************************
***	***************************************
••••	
•••	
•••	

Unit



# wiels Revision

### "Your best friend"

•••••••••	•••••••	••••••••••••••••••	•••••••••
***************************************	***************************************		
***************************************	***************************************		***************************************
***************************************	***************************************		
***************************************	••••••		
***************************************		••••••••••	•••••••••••
***************************************			
***************************************	••••••		
***************************************			
***************************************			***************************************
***************************************		***************************************	***************************************
		~~~~~	~~~~
	وضوع البراجراف	ض اللاحظات لكتابة م	<b>a</b>
		<b>1</b>	
			١. جمل الابتدائي المشهوره
I can see			
I see		لانه لايوجد صورة	خاطئة ا
			٢. الجمل البعيده عن الموضوع و
I like my father . I like	my mother.I like	my family.	
He is tall . He is good	.He is fast		
		ادح	٣. ترتيب الجمل بالعربي خطأ فا
Study Ahmed English.	(خطأ)	Ahmed studies E	nglish.(صح )
like maths.	(خطأ	I like maths.	( صح)
			٤. وأخيراً احفظ هذه المعادلة
			أي جملة بدون فعل= صفر
He tall	(خطأ)	He is tall	( صح )
He short	(خطأ)	He is short	( صح )
He thirteen years old.	(خطأ)	He is thirteen yo	ears old.(صح







### Main voe

technology	تكنولوجيا	guess	يخمن
in front of	أمام	boil	يغلي 🔷
behind	خلف	charge	يشحن
next to	بجوار	click	يضغط (ينقر)
text message	رسالة نصية	tap	يضغط (يلمس)
selfie	صورة امامية (سيلفي)	instructions	تعليمات
video call	مكالمة صوتية	website	موقع الكتروني
3D printer	طابعة ثلاثية الابعاد	lunchtime	وقت الغداء
phone charger	شاحن هاتف	phone call	مكالمة هاتفيه
answer	يجيب	kettle	غلاية الشاي
MP3 player	مشغل صوتيات	password	كلمة السر
mouse	فأرة الحاسب الالي	desk	طاولة للكتابة
tablet	تابلت	poster	ملصق
laptop	لابتوب	worried	قلقان

## Grammar

#### The present continuous tense زمن المضارع المستمر am / is / are + الفعل + ing

Key words

في هذه اللحظة at the moment انظر !Look الأن now at the present time في الوقت الحاضر Today

#### صيفة الأمر The imperative

- ـ تستخدم صيغة الأمر عند إعطاء التعليمات.
- والفعل في صيغة الأمر لا يتغير شكله فيكون دائمًا في صيغة المصدر.

مصدر الفعل Go to the shop.

Buy an ice cream.

Eat it.

**Don't** make friends with people you don't know online.

في أول الكلا

Don't+ مصدر الفعل



## wick & consision

# Expressions

quite easy to use	الي حد ما سهل الاستخد ام
click on the icon	يضغط علي الا يقونة
go outside	يذهب بالخارج
Tap the name of the person	اضغط على اسم الشخص
stay safe on line	ابقي في امان علي الانترنت
Make friends	یکو ن صد اقات
Talk to people	يتحدث للناس

## Prepositions

talk to her friend	تتحدث مع صديقاتها
smile at phone	يبتسم وهو ينظر للهاتف
( put my hand up	ا رفع يد ي لأعلي
sit next to my best friend	أجلس بجوا ر صديقي المفضل
stay in	يبقي في
All around us	المحيطة بنا
At break and lunchtime	في الفسحة و وقت الغداء
Turn your tablet on	يشغل التا بلت
send photos to	) يرسل صور كـ
worried about something.	) قلق بشأن شيئا ما
How to + inf	کیف ان
Ask for help from	اطلب المساعدة من
stay in	) يبقي في
ف تترجم الي الاتي بالعربية	غالبا هذه الحروا
to	) آِلِي
from	، من
for	من اجل – لــ
with	مع - بــ
about	عن – حوالي
by	بواسطة
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	

## Moit







# Distening



### الاستثماع

### Listen and choose answer from a,b or c:(4 marks)

1 We don't use our in the classroom.							
	b. pens			d.	books		
	ot a phone on his						
a. leg	b. <mark>chair</mark>	С.	bed	d.	desk		
	phone with a						
a. phone charger	b. phone cover	c.	mouse	d.	keyboard		
4. he's got a new MI	P3 player, it's small a	nd					
a. white	b. green	C.	blue	d.	black		
		6					
		4					
1. Samir loves							
a. technology	b. computers	C. /	nature	d.	laptops		
2. He doesn't like be	The state of the s				Seal Contract		
	b. at school	C.	on the farm	d.	in the class		
3. He likes being in t	he garden and lookin	g at	t				
a. the sun	b. the sky	c.	the stars	d.	the moon		
	ays goes outside						
a. at break.	b. in the morning	C.	in the afternoon	d.	at night		
1. I love	)						
a. animals	b. technology	С.	seas	d.	nature		
2. My favourite hobby is playing							
a. video games			chess	d.	the piano		
3. My Favourite subj	ject at school is						
a. Social studies	b. Computer Studies	С.	Maths	d.	English		
4. At break and lunc	4. At break and lunchtime ,I look at video game websites on my						
a. laptop	b. phone	c.	tablet	d.	computer		

- 1.. Keep your ..... secret.
- a. password | b. passport | c. passcode | d. pass
- 2. Don't Make friends with people ..... online

### oick o

a.	you don't know	b. you know	c. you meet	d. you don't meet
3.	Don't tell people i	your infor	mation.	
a.	special	b. social	c. personal	d. birthday
4.	Ask for help from	a parent or		
a.	nurse	b. vet	c. doctor	d. teacher



### Complete the following dialogue: (5 marks)



Mona: How do you stay safe online, Leila? Mona: Does anyone know your ......(2).....? Leila: No, I always keep my password ......(3)..... Mona: Why? Leila: Because it's safe Mona: Who do you ask for help? Leila: I always ask for help from my .......(4)...... or my teacher.

Mona: That's right and you shouldn't ......(5)...... photos to people you don't know.

Leila: You're a clever girl.

Mona: You're welcome



Judy: Hi Leila. Are you fine?

Leila: Hi Judy. I'm fine.

Judy: Where are you?

Leila: I'm 1..... the park with my family.

Judy: What 2...... you doing there?

Leila: I'm 3..... under a tree. It's very sunny.

Judy: 4.. ...... your brothers sitting too?

## Moit







Leila: No, they aren't. They're 5 football.
Judy:That's good . I love playing football.
Leila: You can come and enjoy.
3
Mum: here, please Ali.
Ali: Yes, Mum. What is it?
Mum: Stop playing on your phone and listen to me. I need you to do something.
Ali: Yes, OK. What do you want me to do?
Mum: Please to the shop, some sugar,send it to your grandmother's house
Ali: What should I do next?
Mum:her make a cake and thenme a text message when you want to come home.
Ali:That's interesting .I like helping my gradmother.
Mum: Thanks
Nasser:Hi,Mazen.

Mazin: Hi, Nasser.

Nasser: What are you.....?

Mazin: I'm .....our new tablet.

Nasser: Are you .....an email?

Mazin: No, I'm not. Look. Can you see the photos on it?

Nasser: Oh yes. Are you...... a film?

Mazin: No, I'm not. I'm..... at information for our homework.

Nasser:That's great.Do you want any help?

Mazin:Sure.Thanks



## of colors







युक्तिया।

### Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 marks)



Adel is a pupil in Tahreer Prep school. He likes reading so he always borrows books and stories from the school library. Every summer holiday, Adel and his family go to Cairo. They go there by bus because there aren't any trains in his village. It takes eight hours to reach there. Adel goes to the zoo and the pyramids in Cairo. Adel's family spend a month in Cairo every year.

A) Answer the following questions.  1. Where does Adel live?
2. What places does Adel visit in Cairo?
3.Why doesn't Adel go to Cairo by train?
B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.
3. Adel's family spend days in Cairo.
a) thirty b) three c) thirteen d) fourteen
4. Adel borrows books and stories from the library he likes
a) playing b) reading c) eating d) running
5. The underlined word "there" refers to
a) trains b) Cairo c) his village d) pyramids

Mr. Saeed was born in Tanta. He was born in 1987. He has a daughter and a son. He is very kind and helpful. He likes listening to music. He teaches maths in a prep school in his city. All his students like him. A week ago Mr. Saeed wanted to buy a computer to help him in teaching. He asked his friends to help him choose a good computer. They told him that a good computer is 12500 pounds. Mr. Saeed had only 6100 pounds. He is very sad.







### A) Answer the following questions.

- 1. What is Mr. Saeed like?
- 2. How many children does Mr. Saeed have?
- 3. Where was Mr. Saeed born?

### B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 3. Mr. Saeed wants ...... pounds to buy a good computer.
- a) 12500
- b) 6400
- c) 6500
- d) 6000
- 4. The underlined word "They" refers to ......
- a) computer
- b) Mr. Saeed c) Mr. Saeed's friends d) pounds
- 5. ..... days ago Mr. Saeed decided to buy a computer.
- a) Five
- b) Six
- c) Four
- d) Seven



I love nature. I like walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us. I don't like being in the house; I like being in the garden and looking at the sky. At school, I always go outside at break. I go when it's very hot or cold! I've got a mobile phone. I don't send text messages or make video calls on my phone, but I take photos of flowers. I like the Life in the village because it is very interesting and quiet.

### A) Answer the following questions.

- 1. Does the writer like technology?
- 2. Why does the writer like the life in the village?
- 3. What doesn't the writer do on his mobile?

### B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 3. The writer takes photos of ...... their lands.
- a) flour
- b) flowers
- c) fish
- d) flats

- 4. He doesn't like being .....
- a) in the garden b) on the farm
- c) at school
- d) in the house
- 5. At school, I ......go outside at break.
- a) always
- b) never
- c) hardly ever
- d) sometimes





## hoose





### Choose the correct answer from a,b or c: (10 marks)

1.No, I'm not waving . I'm putting my hand						
o of	b	off	C	down	0	up
2.Amira is not		any technology				
uses	<b>6</b>	using	C	used	0	use
3. She is talking		. her friend.				
with	Ь	to	C	down	0	at
4. Soha is not		a video call .				
making	<b>6</b>	doing	0	make	0	do
5.Mum is at	a w	ebsite at the moment	07			
look	<b>(b)</b>	looking	C	looks	0	looked
6.Shereadi	ng a	book.				
has	<b>(b)</b>	is	C	are	0	have
7.1'm black			A			
<ul><li>wearing</li></ul>			C	wear	<b>(</b>	wears
The same of the sa	3.7	Saturda				
o in		on	AND ICA	at	0	of
9.Hala's writing	-					
tablets			C	selfies	<b>(</b>	chess
10.There	any	tablets.				
o isn't	0	aren't	C	are	0	is
11.I'munder	a tr	ee. It's very sunny.			1.0	
o sat	0	sitting	C	sits	0	sit
12.Mum and my siste	er	a cake at the	mo	ment.		
<ul><li>are baking</li></ul>	6	bakes	C	baking	0	baked
13 there	7,000					
O Is	120	were	C	Are	0	Does
	00000	photos to people you				
o tell		talk		answer	0	send
The second second		I'm sending				
o homework				selfies		laptop
		deo call to your cousi				партор
save		send		do		make
17 on th	_					
<ul><li>Write</li></ul>		Click		Touch	<b>d</b>	Do
18there any	_			Todell		20
10tilele ally	tab	lets: les, there is.				

# Moit







	lsn't	b	Aren't	C	s	d	Are
19	.I'm looking at w	ebsit	es for	about	3D printers.		
0	information	<b>(b)</b>	models	C	games	<b>d</b>	papers
20.	. It's important to	o	safe o	nline			
0	write	<b>(b)</b>	stay	C	go	<b>d</b>	sit
21.		mear	s something y	ou do not v	want to tell people.		
0	message	<b>(b)</b>	secret	0	call	d	Video
22.	Don't		photos to peo	ple you don	't know.		
0	send	<b>(b)</b>	write	G	talk	<b>d</b>	click
23.	Ask your teache	r	good	websites.			
0	of	6	in	C	about	0	from
24.	ls there	MP	3 player? Yes,	there is .			
0	a	<b>(</b>	an	0	some	d	the
25.	.Is there any prin	ters?	Yes, there			10	
0	is	<b>6</b>	isn't	G	are	0	aren't

# (C)orrect





### Read and correct the underlined words (4 marks)

- 1 Are there a mouse?
- 2 Is there an MP3 player?
- 3 Is there any teacher?
- 4 Are there a tablets? Yes, there are.
- 5 Ls there any printers?6. Is your dad play football with them?
- 7. What're your mother doing?
- 8. What is you doing there?
- 9.I'm sit under a tree. It's very sunny.
- 10. Is your brothers sitting too?
- 11. They're take selfies. I'm sending you one of their photos now
- 12.She's <u>read</u> a book.
- 13.Soha making a video call
- 14. Mona is smile at her phone! She is taking a selfie.
- 15.A blog <u>are</u> a paper dairy.







- 16 First, putting some water in a kettle.
- 17 Boils the water.
- 18 To put the hot water in a cup with a tea bag.
- 19 Taking out the tea bag.
- 20 Then, drinks the tea.
- 21 He loves technology .He always play computer games online.
- 22 She loves taking photos of flowers .She love technology.
- 23You should keep your password secret in the internet.



Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on......(6 marks)

***************************************
***************************************
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

How to make a cup of tea







### How you stay safe online

. How to make an interesting poster
Technology
***************************************

# prep 1

# Different people

# 2

# prep 1

Rami: I wish you good luck. Hani :Thank you so much. 3.Khaled: Did you do your English homework? Basel : Yes, I (1)..... Khaled: (2).....did you do it? Basel: I did it last night. Khaled : Do you like (3).....? Basel: Sure. I like drawing. Khaled: (4).....do you like drawing? Basel: I like drawing the nature. What about you? Khaled: For me, I like reading a lot. Basel: So, you go to the (5).....at break. 4.Sami : Good morning. How are you? Ahmed: Good morning. I'm fine, thanks. Sami: (1)..... is your favourite sports star? Ahmed: Mohamed Salah. Sami: What sport does he play? Ahmed:He(2).....football. Sami: What does he look (3).....? Ahmed: He has got curly (4)..... Sami: Does he (5).....goals? Ahmed: Yes, he scores a lot of goals. 5-Tamer: What is your best friend's name? Tarek : He is (1) ....., Basel. Tamer: What does he (2) ...... like? Tarek: He has got (3) ...... hair and green eyes. Tamer: What does he like doing? Tarek : He likes reading and (4) ..... video games. Tamer: Is he friendly and kind? Tarek : Yes, he (5)..... 6-Sama : (1)..... do you live? Hend: I live in Alexandria with my parents. Sama: How many brothers have you ...(2).....? Hend: I've got two brothers. Sama: What (3)...... do you like? Hend: I like painting.



Yasser: I(5)....he is kind and friendly

#### 3-Read the following , then answer the questions :

Alice in Wonderland is a famous children's story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters Wonderland was strange but interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late and ran fast. The Cheshire Cat is a funny animal which helps Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person. She is always angry and she shouts at people, but Alice was not frightened of her

A) Answer the fo	llowing questions:		
1. Name three cha	racters Alice met in	Wonderland.	
2- How did the Ch	eshire Cat help Alic	e ?	
2 Why do you thi	nk Aliaa waa brawa C		
3. wny do you thi	nk Alice was brave ?		
b. Choose the co	rect answer from a ,	b,cord	
4. Alice met a lot	of interesting	in Wonderlan	ıd.
a. characters	b. kings	c. places	d. blog posts
5. Alice's adventu	res in Wonderland is	s a/an '	s story.
a. detective	b. children	c. adventure	d. history
6.The Queen of H	earts is always		-
a. quiet	b. angry	c. kind	d. sensible

Mohammed Salah is my favourite sports star. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. Mohammed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He is very kind. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.

#### A) Answer the following questions: 1. Which sport does Mohammed Salah play? 2. Why is Mohammed Salah very friendly? ..... 3. Why do you think Mohammed Salah is a good footballer? B) Choose the correct answer: 4. Mohammed Salah's hair is ..... d. yellow a. straight b. curly c. blond 5. Mohammed Salah is quite.....for a footballer. d. thin b.tall c. short 6. Mohamed Salah is good at..... a. drawing b. singing c. swimming c. scoring goals



I'm a student in the third year at a prep school. My school is clean and beautiful.

It is the biggest one in the town; I like it very much for many reasons. First I'm lucky to have good teachers, specially the teachers of English. Second, I can practice my hobby in my school such as drawing, free reading in its big library, playing music and playing football. Third, I and all the students can learn how to use the computer and the internet. My school day starts at 8 o'clock in the morning and ends at 2 o'clock. In the afternoon. Students don't go to school on Friday and Saturday every week. . In short, I'm very proud of my school and there is no one proud of this school more than me

1. Why does the writer consider himself lucky?	
2. What are the hobbies that the writer can practise in his school?	
3. What does the underlined word "it" refer to ?	
B) Choose the correct answer:	
4- The writer's school is a	
a) primary school b) prep school c) secondary school d) school for kG 5- The writer and all students spend hours at school every day.	
a) 2 b) 4 c) 8 d) 6	
6- Students go to schooldays every week.	
a) two b) five c) six d) four	
4.My name's Rahma. My favourite subject at school is science. I love	
learning about how things work. I like doing maths, too. I am quite good	
at maths. I quite like doing sports. My favourite sport is tennis. I like	
playing <u>it</u> with my friends, but I am not good at it. I usually go home after	
school. I do not like playing computer games. After I do my homework,	
I like reading a book. I like writing stories, too. I go to bed at ten o'clock in	
the evening. I live happily with my family.	
a. Answer the following questions:	
1. What does this passage talk about ?	
2. What does Rahma like doing at home ?	
3. What do you think of Rahma?	
b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:	
4. You can learn how things work inlesson.	
a- science b. maths c. English d. French	
5. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to	
a.TV b. tennis c-school d. subject	
6. The underlined word "not good" means a-clever b. bad c. fast d. slow	
a-cievei D. Dau C. iast u. Siow	
4-choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:	
1- Can you tell me more about his?	
a- features b– feathers c– weather d– leather	
2- He wears his to see better. 2020 الجيزة	
a hat b- trousers c - glasses d- shoes 3- A baby bird is very It cannot fly for many days. WB	
3- A baby bird is very It cannot fly for many days. WB	
a. weak b. poor c. rich d. strong	
4- A plane is very	
a.slow b. short c.tall d. fast 5- My aunt is very She always gives me big presents! WB	
a. bad b.kind c.friendly d. sad	



6- Camels are ver	у	Th	ey can carry	200 kilos d	
a.strong	b.tall		c. weak		d. week
7- How	is the C	airo Tower?	It is 187 met	res. WB	
a. fat	b. fast		c.long		d. tall
a. fat 8- The Queen of E	England is very		She has g	jot many h	ouses. WB
a.rich	b.poor		c.weak		d. slow
9- I'm not good a	it running. I'm ve	ery	<mark>SB</mark>		
a. weak	b. poor		c. slow		d. strong
10- A giraffe is a	an	imal. <mark>SB</mark>			
a. fat	b. fast		c.long		d. tall
a. fat 11- Nader always	talks nicely to p	eople. He's	very		SB
a. friendly	b. unkind	C	unfriendly	d.	bad
12- My grandma s	sometimes gives	s me present	s. She's		<mark>SB</mark>
a. friendly	b. kind	c.uı	nfriendly	d.	bad
13- We can give r	noney to help	pe	eople. <mark>SB</mark>		
a. weak	b. poor	c. sl	low	d.	. rich
14- I can't pick up	that box. My ar	ms are	SB		
a.rıch	b.strong	c.we	ak	d. s	low
15-Famous footb	all teams have a	lot of	they enco	urage play	الجيزة ers.2020
15-Famous footba a. fins 16-old people usu a. games	b.vans	c.fans		d.ve	
16-old people usu	ually have white.	20	المنوفية 020		
a. games	b.beards	c.fil	ms		d.stars
17-Our teacher ha	as got short and	haiı	القاهرة 2020.		
a. unkind	b. blond	c. sl	ow	d. co	ld
18-Each football	consists	of eleven pla	برة yers.2020	القاد	
a. goal b	. team	c. group	C	l. fan	
19-My sister has	got straight hair	, but my mot	her has	hair.20	الاسكندرية 20
a. long b				l. curly	
My father has got	t a 202	الفيوم 20			
a. beard b	. glasses	c. dark hai	r d	l. curly hai	r
17-Ronaldo is a fa	amous	He	plays for Juv	entus.	
a. boxer					ner
18- Italy and Engl	and are countrie	es in			
a. Europe	b. Africa	c. Asia		d. Am	erica
19. The hair that	grows on a man'	's cheeks an	d chin is call	ed	
a. bread b	b.beard	c. bird		d. bride	
20. My sister likes	s her hair to be	lt'	s very light b	rown colo	r.
a. blind b	). blond	c. bold		d. bler	nd
21. Mohammed S	alah is an Egypt	ian	star. He	is very far	الجيزة nous.2020
a. sport b	. sporty	c. sport's		d. spor	
22. My little daug	hter has got a bi	g		_	
a. smell b	. small	c. smile		d. sn	nelt
23. My brother is	shc	ort for a bask	etball player		
a. quiet b	. quit	c. quite		d. quo	te
24.Messi	many goals eve	ery year.		_	
a.plays b	. helps	c. takes		d. scoi	res
25. My grandfathe	er has got a big.	on	his mouth. 20	المنوفية 020	
	b.beard c				
26. People who e	njoy watching th	neir favourite	team in the	stadium aı	e called
a. fins	o.figs c.f	fans	d.pan	IS	
27. My grandathe	r can't see well.	He needs to	wear	زة 2020	الجي
a. a jacket k	o. jeans c.	glasses	d.a co	at	
28. Ahmed has go				القاهرة 0	
	. smile			small	
29. Mohamed Sal	aha lo	ot of goals. 2	كفر الشيخ020		



a.plays b. gives c. records d. scores
القاهرة 30-A lot of people watched my post yesterday on the internet.2020
a.block b. blog c. black d.blue 31 The snakes are very animals. I'm frightened of them
31 The snakes are very animals. I'm frightened of them
a.funny b. gentle c. scary d. nice
32 my grandpa is very he advises us a lot.
a. strange b. busy c. sensible d.scary
المنوفية 33. Alice is the mainof the story. 2020
a.funny b. gentle c. scary d. nice 32 my grandpa is very he advises us a lot. a. strange b. busy c. sensible d.scary 33. Alice is the mainof the story. 2020
34. We learn a lot of information about the past in
a. science b. art c. music d. history
35-The motherat her child when he played in the street.
a. smiled b. shouted c. talked d. watched
36. When I see lions, I feel I don't like them. 2020 الجيزة
a. happy b. proud c. hot d.frightened
37-The film II saw last night was I loved it so much
a. boring b. interested c.interesting d.bad
38-Amr Diab is asinger. everyone knows him.
a. tall b. famous c. interested d.scary
الفيوم 2020 WE
a fun. b strange. c dangerous. d bad. 40. A clever person <mark>WB</mark>
40. A clever person WB
a helps people. b knows a lot. c is unkind. d shouts at people.
بنی سویف 2020 <mark>WB بنی سویف 2020 بنی سویف 20</mark>
a makes good decisions. b has no time. c is very tall. d is unfriendly.
42- A busy person is always WB
a talking. b walking. c doing something. d laughing. 43 We often get angry when we <mark>WB</mark>
43 Mo otton got angry whon wo
45 We often get angry when we
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scarv makes you feel <mark>WB</mark> 2020
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scary makes you feel <mark>WB</mark> 2020 الاسكندرية a sad. b bad. c funny. d frightened
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry.  44 Something scary makes you feel
a are unhappy about something. b laugh. c feel happy. d feel hungry. 44 Something scary makes you feel



57)Write down what your teacher sai	_	
a. bag b. pencil box	c. notebook	d. ticket
58. You should have a good	when you have	an interview.
a. size b. appearance	c. color d	. difference
59- Reading is my favourite		
a. subject b. sport c	c. hobby d	l. color
60- There was a bigand al	ll the men fell in the sea.	القاهرة 2020
a. snow b. storm c. ı	rain d. air	
61- My favourite book is Treasure isl	andRobert Louis	S.
a in hat	c with	d by
62- I have a friend who cannot walk,	so I help him todoo	ors.
a. open b. make	c. have	d.do
63:What does your brother	like ?He's go	t short, curly hair.
a. make b. take c	. look	d. give
64-How are students in your class di		g c
a. at b. like	c. from	d.of
65.What's your favourite	in this story ? - A	
a. adventure b. character c. (		
66-A/Anperson takes goo		
a. stupid b. angry	c. funny	d. sensible
67-Mohamed Salah plays for a profess	sional in Furone	القليه بية 2020 القلية القام
a.leader b. group		
ancador b. group	o. touiii	a.Stari
	<b>Grammar</b>	
1-My best friend got shor		
a. has b. have		d. is
		u. 15
2.Has your fathera moustache	c. gets	d got
		d. got
3Samir got short hair? Ye		d Door
	c. Do	d. Does
4. Idark hair. I have		al baselt est
a. have got b. has got	c. naven't got	a. nasn't got
5. My brother is very young. He		
a. has b. hasn't	C. IS	d. have
6. All my brothers and sisters	dark curly nair.	
a. 's got b. 've got	c. get	d. got
7. My uncle got a son o	or a daughter.	
a. has b. hasn't 8. A: Have you got long hair? - No, I.	c. have	d. haven't
8. A: Have you got long hair? - No, I.	got short h	الشرفية 1air. 2020
a. have b. haven't	c. has	d. hasn't
9. Can your brotherfa	ist?	_
a. runs b. ran 10. My father is very busy. He	c. run	d. running
10. My father is very busy. He	take many holid	القاهرة 2020 lays.
a. can't b. has 11. He can't swim, but hefoot	c. hasn't	d. can
11. He can't swim, but hefoot	ball very well.	
a. can b. can't		d. wouldn't
12-Shespeak English well. s		
a. can b. can't		d. hasn't
13- At school, youtalk to your		
a. can b. can't		l. must
14. She's only five, but she	read and write.	
a. can b. can't	_	d. won't
15-The twin brothers in my class	brown eyes. 2020 <sup>ت</sup>	الاسكندري



a. has got	b. have got	c. gets	d. hasn't got
		الجيزة p the poor.2020	
a. give	b. gave	c. giving	d. to give
17- you can't	under wat	الجيزة er. 2020	al Proceed
		c. living	a. IIvea
16. Wy Sisters.	long	y nair.	d ara
a. 1145 10	b. Have you	c. has got	u. are
a He can	h He can't	c. Can he	d Can
		basketball ?	u.ouii
			d, played
21 <sub>-</sub>	Sama like	watching TV ?	a, playea
	b. Does		d. Is
22-	she like watc	hing TV?-Yes, she	does
a Do	b.Does	c Doing	d. Don't
		this story again.	
		c. reads	
24 Menna like	D. 1000	. very much.	a. to roud
		c. painting	d naints
25 Anas	b. pairitea lika s	swimming.	d. pants
a don't	h isn't	c. aren't	d doesn't
		out science.	a. accome
		c. learned	d learns
27 My sister I	ina has got long	g hairglass	AS
a. so	h hecause	c. and	d but
			nnot walk very well.
		c. and	
			he is very good at English.
a. so		c. and	
		all, basketball	
a. so		c. and	d. but
		l it is nic	
a. so		•	d. but
			plays sports every day.
a. so		c. and	d. but
		القاهرة 2020 ?beard	
a. Do			d. Have
		القاهرة much.2020	u. Have
		c. paint	s d. pained
35	Mona drive a	c. paint الجيزة car ? 2020	a. pamea
		c. Can	d. Is
a. <b>D</b> 0	D. 1103	J. Jan	u. 15

grammar



1. <u>Have</u> she got blond hair?	()
2. ૃAhmed and I <u>has</u> got curly hair2020 الدقهلية	()
3. She can <u>jumps</u> very high. كفر الشيخ3	()
المنوفية 4-Ali <u>have</u> got lots of books. 2020	()
5-Omar is busy, he <u>can</u> play football now.	()
6-He can drive a car?	()
7. He is strong. He <u>can't</u> use his arm	()
8. Can your brother running fast?	()
9. <u>Does</u> she got glasses?	()
10.Ahmed's uncle have got an apple tree in his garden	()
11.She <u>can't</u> speak English well. She's very good at it.	()
12. Do they loves learning maths?	()
13. Does Salwa like watch TV ?	()
14. Nadia not like building roads.	()
15. Hend doesn't like eat crisps.	(`)
16-Magda isn't at school today <u>and</u> she is ill.	()
17- Dina went to bed very early last night <u>so</u> she was very tired	()
18-Basel cannot run, <u>because</u> he is fast in his wheelchair!	()
19- Ahmed likes tea but coffee	()
To Allinea likes tea <u>bat</u> conce	,
Write a paragraph of six (6) sentences on "My favourite sports star"	
	·····
"Your favourite story book"	
	••••••



"Your favourite sport"
"my best friend"
Unit 4 We're using Technology
2- Complete the following dialogue:
1.Ahmed : Do you use technology at your school? 2020 القاهرة
Amir : yes, we do. We use tablets.
Ahmed : Really ! Can you use a tablet?
Amir : yes, I (1)
Ahmed: Which (2)do use tablets in?
Amir : All subjects.  Abmod : Has your Classroom (2)
Ahmed: Has your Classroom (3)a smart board?  Amir: yes, it (4)
Ahmed: Do you use mobile (5) at class?
· · ·
Amir : No, We aren't allowed to use them.
2.Radwa: Hi, Seham. What are you doing?
Seham: Hi, Radwa. I'm writing (1) an
Radwa : (2) Toare you writing?
Seham: To my pen-friend Jane.
Radwa: Where (3)she live?
······································

# prep 1

Seham: She lives (4)..... France. Radwa: How(5).....is she? Seham: She is 13. 3-Haneen: What are you doing? Basmala: I am using my (1)..... phone. Haneen: Whv? Basmala:To (2)..... an email. Haneen: Can you (3)..... a selfie? Basmala: Yes. I'll send you one of my (4)..... Haneen: When will you send it? Basmala: I will send it (5)..... Haneen: I will send you some of mine, too. Basmala: Great! 4-Ayman: What's your favourite place? Ashraf: It is the (1) ..... near my house. Ayman: What can you (2) ..... in this park? Ashraf: I can see (3) ...... of birds. Ayman: What (4) ..... would you like to see one day? Ashraf: An eagle. Ayman: What else do you like doing there? Ashraf: I like taking (3).....of flowers القليوبية 2020 **5.Judy:** Hi Leila. Where are you? Leila: Hi Judy. I'm in the (1)..... with my family. **Judy**: What are you doing in the park? Leila: I'm sitting (2)...... a tree. It's very sunny. **Judy**: Are your brothers sitting, too? Leila: No, they aren't. They're playing (3)..... **Judy**: Is your dad playing football with them? **Leila**: (4)..... he isn't. He's not here. He's working today. **Judy**: What's your mother doing? **Leila** : **She's** reading a (5)..... 6.Khaled: Did you do your English homework? Basel: Yes, 1(1)..... d) don't like Khaled: (2).....did you do it? Basel: I did it last night. Khaled : Do you like (3).....? Basel: Sure. I like drawing. Khaled: (4).....do you like drawing? Basel: I like drawing the nature. What about you? Khaled: For me, I like reading a lot. Basel: So, you go to the (5).....at break.



#### 3-Read the following , then answer the questions :

While Ayman was travelling from Cairo to Port Said on the train, a tall big man with a red shirt sat next to him. He began to read a newspaper, Ayman was very tired and slept. When he woke up, he found his bag open and his expensive camera was stolen. No one was sitting next to him. He was very angry and shouted asking people for help. When the train stopped at the next station, he saw the tall big man running with his camera. Ayman couldn't do anything because the train was moving very fast. He decided to be careful next time.

	A) Answer the fo 1. Where was Ay					
			opy at the end?Wh			
			rom a , b , c or d			
	4. Ayman's cam			£	d	
	a. expensive 5. The thief got o	b. cheap		rui a.	red	
	a. slept	b. ran	c. wali	kad d	. fell	
	6.Ayman asked			il d	. 1011	
	a. money			help d. f	ood	
	could not get the classroom them but he c	up early. He d n, he did not fi could not. His	es. so he went to lid not prepare his nd his science or teachers were an "I'm very sorry, l'	s school bag v English book gry with him.	well. He ran to sc ss. He tried to bor He was sorry. He	hool. I
	A) Answer the f What do Tarek		advise him?			
 2-	Which books di	idn't Tarek find	in his bag?			
			nobby?			
	Choose the corn					
4-	Tarek went to s	chool late on	<del>-</del>			
	Friday	b.Sunday	c. Saturday	d. Mo	nday	
			efers to Tarek's			
	parents		c. teachers	d. game	es	
	Tarek's teacher					
a-	nungry	b. happy	c. nice	d. angry		
i.	My namo is I	Mustafa Lam	22 years old Lam	an angineer	My habbies are li	ictonin

My name is Mustafa. I am 23 years old. I am an engineer. My hobbies are listening to music and watching television. When I am free, I often listen to my favourite songs. At weekends, I usually go to music shops to buy good CDs. I always feel tired after a day's hard work. So, I usually listen to music in order to forget all worries in work. Also, listening to music will help me become relaxed and more comfortable before starting my work. I also spend an hour after dinner watching news and programs. I enjoy the program "The World Here and There" because it makes me know more about nature.



#### A) Answer the following questions: 1- What are Mustafa's favourite hobbies? 2- Where does Mustafa buy good CDs? 3- What do you think of music? ..... B- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4- Listening to music makes Mustafa ..... a. worried b. sad c. angry d. relaxed 5- Mustafa spends ..... minutes after dinner watching news and programs. b.30 c.60. d. 45 6- Mustafa works as a/an..... a. doctor b. teacher c. farmer d. engineer 4. To stay safe online, you have to follow some important instructions. First, keep your password secret. You shouldn't tell people about your personal information (e.g. telephone number). Don't make friends with people you don't know online. Don't send photos to people you don't know. We're using technology! Don't answer a phone call or video call from someone you don't know. If you are worried about something, tell a parent or a teacher. A) Answer the following questions: 1.What should you do when you are in trouble?..... 2. What kind of information shouldn't you tell anyone while you are online? ..... 3. Why do you think you have to follow these rules when you are online? ..... B) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4. You should keep your.....secret. b) email c) postcard d password 5. Your telephone number is.....information. c) personal a) useless useful d) general 6. The word "safe" is the opposite of...... b) dangerous c) worried a) save d) keep 4-choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d: 1- A....is a small computer that you carry around. b- mobile c- laptop d- charger 2- Teachers use a.....in classrooms .they use special pens for it. a- whiteboard b- blackboard c– cardboard d-chessboard 3-there is a mouse .....the laptop on the teacher's desk. a- near b- next c- in front d- under 4. You can use the ..... to click on different icons on the computer. a. mouse b. printer c. charger d. tablet 5. Young people use the..... to listen to music. a. chargerb. MP3 playerc. printer6. Today's phones can......good photographs. d. mouse a. take b. make c. do d. advise 7. I ...... my mobile once a day when the battery is low. b. charge c.repair a. change d. break 8. My uncle's house is in ..... of my house. a. next b. front c. back d. behind 9. Omar likes sitting ...... to his friend Hassan in English class. d. under a. behind b. next c. front 10. We put paper in the ..... before we use it. 2020 الاسكندرية

c. printer

d. tablet

b. keyboard

a. mouse



11. Unlike the the laptop ha		
a. tablet b. radio c	. TV	d. phone
12. When the battery of the mobile is low, I	can use the	المنوفية 2020
a. fridge b. charger	c. TV	d. cook
13-We can a video call to your cou	usins in England.	WB
a. write b. take	c.send	d. make
14 at the website and find some inf	formation. WB	
a. click b. write	c.tap	d. look
15-Can you me a text message w	hen you arrive? W	<b>/B</b>
a. take b. send		d. make
16-I'd like to a selfie in front of the	river. WB	
a. take b. tap	c.do	d. make
17 the icon on your mobile phone. W		
a. click b. tap	c.look	d. make
18-A blog is a/an dairy. WB		
	c. inline	d. line
a. online b. offline 19-They used ato make a	plastic model, 20	كفر الشيخ 20
a. charger b. MP3 player	c. 3D printer	d. mobile phone
20-where can I lookinformation about	ıt 3D printers?	ar mosno priono
a. for b. at	c. on	d. of
21-Ziad has got a new MP3	المنوفية 020	<b>u.</b> 0.
a. for b. at 21-Ziad has got a new MP32 a. charger b. player c. 22-Sally is sending a/anmessage	tablet	d phone
22-Sally is sending a/an message	to her friends no	القاهاة 2020 w
a. icon b. selfie c.	mohilad	d text
عنوفية 23 the icon on your laptop. 2020		d. toxt
a. click b. tap	c.look	d make
24-My father bought me ato help me		_
a. ball b. tablet	_	
25 Soha is not making a video	U.DIN <del>U</del> Ut eho ie takina to	hor friends 2020 à Alâli
25- Soha is not making a video, be	ut she is taking to	القاهرة her friends.2020
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo	ut she is taking to d. pictur	her friends.2020 القاهرة e
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar	ut she is taking to d. pictur id move through a	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen.
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger	ut she is taking to d. pictur id move through a c.printer d.	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it	ut she is taking to d. pictur id move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry.	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP	ut she is taking to d. pictur id move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sene	ut she is taking to d. pictur id move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sen a. test b. taste c. tex	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages tt d. taxi	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sens a. test b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the later computer is an making a video, be a computer and the sense of the	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages tt d. taxi	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sensa. test b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the late a. far b. next c. in from	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ot d. under	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sen a. test b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the laa. far b. next c. in from 30-some people say hello bytheir has	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages tt d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة 2020 في القاهرة 2020.
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sensatest b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the laa. far b. next c. in from 30-some people say hello bytheir has a. putting b. waving	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 القاهرة ands. c. making	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sent a. test b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the lata. far b. next c. in from 30-some people say hello bytheir has a. putting b. waving 31-Students must wear their schoolto	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 القاهرة t d. under ands. c. making o go to school.	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة 2020 ع. 2020 القاهرة 2020 d. leaving
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sendatest b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the lata. far b. next c. in from 30-some people say hello bytheir has a. putting b. waving 31-Students must wear their schoolto a. uniforms b. glasses	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages at d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 القاهرة t d. under ands. c. making o go to school. c. hats	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة 2020 في القاهرة 2020.
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 القاهرة c. making o go to school. c. hats	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة 2020 s. 2020 القاهرة 2020 d. leaving
25- Soha is not making a video, be a. call b. line c.photo 26-Ahelp us to click on the icons ar a. mobile b. charger 27. Theis like the computer, but it a. printer b. charger c. MP 28. We usually use mobiles phones to sent a. test b. taste c. tex 29. There is an MP3 playerto the lata. far b. next c. in from 30-some people say hello bytheir has a. putting b. waving 31-Students must wear their schoolto a. uniforms b. glasses 32-Mona is smiling her mobile phone a. with b. at	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 القاهرة c. making o go to school. c. hats ! c. on	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة الجيزة 2020 s. 2020 القاهرة 2020 d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi aptop. 2020 القاهرة ptop. 2020 مدا القاهرة c. making o go to school.  c. hats !  c. on Animal world on T	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 2020 القاهرة 2020 d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats! c. on Animal world on T	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 2020 القاهرة 2020 d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. If a player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats ! c. on Animal world on T c. programme irst when you war	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. 3 player d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats! c. on Animal world on T	her friends.2020 القاهرة e a computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d. c.printer d. is easier to carry. player d. mouse dmessages d. d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats ! c. on Animal world on T c. programme irst when you war c. put	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 القاهرة 2020 القاهرة 4. sunglasses d. by V. e d. food nt to ask a question. d. take
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d. c.printer d. is easier to carry. glayer d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats! c. on Animal world on T c. programme irst when you war c. put	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 القاهرة 2020 ما القاهرة 4. leaving d. sunglasses d. by TV. e d. food at to ask a question. d. take d. drank
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. It is easier to carry.	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 القاهرة 4. leaving d. sunglasses d. by V. e d. food nt to ask a question. d. take d. drank pirds. 2020
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d. c.printer d. is easier to carry. glayer d. mouse dmessages t d. taxi ptop. 2020 القاهرة d. under ands.  c. making o go to school. c. hats! c. on Animal world on T c. programme irst when you war c. put	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 القاهرة 4. leaving d. sunglasses d. by V. e d. food nt to ask a question. d. take d. drank pirds. 2020
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d. c. printer d. is easier to carry. It is easier	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 3. 2020 القاهرة 4. leaving d. leaving d. sunglasses d. by V. e. d. food nt to ask a question. d. take d. drank pirds. 2020 الجيزة d. history
25- Soha is not making a video	ut she is taking to d. pictur d. pictur d move through a c.printer d. is easier to carry. It is easier to carry.	her friends.2020 القاهرة computer screen. mouse 2020 الجيزة 2020 الجيزة 2020 م. القاهرة 2020 م. القاهرة 2020 م. القاهرة 4. by V. e d. food ht to ask a question. d. take d. drank pirds. 2020 الجيزة d. history d. lunchtime



a. birds b. animals 39. Soha isn't making a	c. plants	d. humans
39. Soha isn't making a	but she is talking to	ner friend.
a. hall b. video call	c. selfies	d. self
40- All of us love the smell of		
a) floor b) flour 41-Soha is talkingher friend	c) flowers	d) foam
a. to b. for		
42.She's looking at a website as She war	ts to a cake.	
a. do b. send	c. write	d. make
43-my young brother ishis kite a. going b. riding		
a. going b. riding	c. driving	d. flying
11 Camanistana and machila mhanaa ana ay		
a. technology b. subjects	c. sports	d. hobbies
45- At school, I always go outsideb	reak.	
a. on b. to	c. in	
46. When you leave someone, you can	goodbye to hin	الاسكندرية n.2020
a. take b. put c. wave		
47-You shoulda hobby to do .		
a. try b. do c. m	ake d.have	<u> </u>
48-It is important tosafe online.	كفر الشيخ 2020	
	c. stand	d. sit
49-Ais a word or numbers you use	to go onto a website	القليو بية 2020
a. keyword b. password		
50-Don't tell anyone about yourinfor		u. 55515t Word
a nersonally h nersonality	r nersonal	d nerson
a. personally b. personality 51-lt is important to keep youra	secret on the interne	ن الشيخ a. person
a. passport b. password	o drace d	school
52 If you have a problem you can	for holp	SCHOOL
52. If you have a problem, you can a. ask b. answer	ioi ii <del>c</del> ip. c talk	d road
53. Ais something that you don	t want to tall noonla	u. reau วกวก ฉี ไล้ไล
2 truth h lie	t want to ten people.	d socret
a. truth b. lie constant to the second to the electric to	. Sluiy . maka a cun of toa 20	120 ÷
a. cattle b. kettle	niiake a cup oi tea. 20	عر ہسیے 20 d. beetle
55- Write somefor how to make a c	-	
a. books b. messages		
56-Football is the mostsport. most p	<u>-</u>	
a. boring b. popular	c. boring	d. scary
57- you should follow your teacher's		
a. rooms b. shops		d. instructions
58safe online is very important.		4.0-1
a. Making b. Staying		d. Saying
59- our English bookinteresting,		
a. takes b. makes	c. looks	d. asks
60 video games is my fav		
a. Giving b. Playing c		•
61. My friends use theto print the		
a.camera b.screen c.prii		
62. A is a machine in the		
a.cattle b.kite c. ca		
63. Ion the icon many times, but		
a. clicked b.tapped c. ra		ocked
64- It's important to stayonline.20	القاهرة 20	
a.safe b. worried c.	angry d.	save



#### **Grammar**

	Tammar	
1- Is thereMP3 player? 2020	0.00	d onv
a. some b. a	c. an	d. any
2-Are there tablets?		al a la4
a. some b. a	c. any	d. a lot
3 any printers?		1 41
a. there is b. Is there 4 a mouse?	c. Are there	d. there are
	c. Are there	d. there are
5. Is there an umbrella for me? - No, there.		
a. aren't b. is	c. are	d. isn't
6.There any notebooks in my		
a. is b.are	c. aren't	d. isn't
7. There are some laptops and there		
a. are b. aren't	c. do	d. is
8-Theresome juice in the glass.		
a. are b. aren't	c. isn't	d. is
9-Thereany printers in my classroom	om.	
a. are b. aren't	c. isn't	d. is
10.Ahmed his English book	k now.	
a. reads b. read	c. is reading	d. reading
11-They are at websites for inform	nation	
a. looks b. looking	c. look	d. looked
12-She you some photos now.		
a. sending b. sends	c. is sent	d. is sending
13.I'm playing chess online. I'm	at the moment.	_
a. win b. wins	c. winning	d. won
14-At the moment, studentsto	a story. 2020 كفر الشيخ	
		al\ 1! a.4 a
a) listened b) are listening	c) listens	a) listen
a) listened b) are listening 15.What booknow?		d) listen
15.What booknow?		,
15.What booknow? a) you are reading b) did you read	c) are you reading	,
15.What booknow? a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the mome	c) are you reading	,
15.What booknow? a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momen a. Does b. Is	c) are you reading nt? c. Do	d) do you read
15.What booknow? a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the mome	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v.	d) do you read d. Are
15.What booknow? a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momen a. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't	c) are you reading nt? c. Do	d) do you read
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does  b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't  b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class?	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't	d) do you read d. Are d. don't
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does  b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't  b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class?  a. are working  b. work	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momer  a. Does b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now  a. aren't b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class?  a. are working b. work  19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does  b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't  b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class?  a. are working  b. work  19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make  b) makes  c) made	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does  b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't  b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class?  a. are working  b. work  19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make  b) makes  c) made  20-look! the boy isthe ball.	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20 d) making	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 220
15.What booknow?  a) you are reading b) did you read  16they using a tablet at the momer a. Does b. Is  17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't  18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work  19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made  20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment?	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 20 d-kicked
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 220
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitchera) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20 d) making c-kicks c-he does	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitchera) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20	c) are you reading nt? c. Do v. c. isn't c. working n with their mother. 20 d) making c-kicks c-he does	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any control of the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momer a. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing 3	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 20 أحداث
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momer a. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing 3	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 20 أحداث
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing a is b. are c. do 25. Is he	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing a is b. are c. do 25. Is he	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 200 d-kicked d-does he
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing a is b. are c. do 25. Is he	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 20 ألجيزة d-kicked d-does he a lot
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any compared to the children doing and the children doing and an is b. are c. do 25. Is he glasses? a. wear b. to wear c. wears 26. She isn't	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة 20 ألجيزة d-kicked d-does he a lot
a) you are reading b) did you read 16they using a tablet at the momenta. Does b. Is 17-Hanywriting a text message now a. aren't b. doesn't 18-Are the students in your class? a. are working b. work 19-They'resome cakes in the kitcher a) make b) makes c) made 20-look! the boy isthe ball. a-kicking b-kick 21-Whatdoing at the moment? a-is he b-he is 22- There'scheese on the table. 20 a some b any 23Rahma sweeping the floor a. Are b. Is c. Does 24. Whatthe children doing a is b. are c. do 25. Is he	c) are you reading nt?	d) do you read d. Are d. don't d. works الجيزة d-kicked d-does he a lot



28. What are your mum and Alia?	
	d. doing
a. do b. does c. did 29. Mera studying English now.	
a. doesn't b. don't c. aren't	d. isn't
a. doesn't b. don't c. aren't 30. Is She with a pen or a pencil ? SB a. write b. writes c. writing	d to umito
31sitting next to your best friend?	d. to write
a. You do b. do You c. Are you	d. You are
32the students in your class working?	d. Tod alo
a. Are b. Have c. Can	d. Do
a. Are b. Have c. Can c	
a. She is b.ls she c.She has d.Has s 34-Hewriting an email. He's writing a letter.	she
34-Hewriting an email. He's writing a letter.	h a a 14
a. is b. has c. isn't d. l 35. Don't go out nowhere.	hasn't
a Waiting h Wait c Waite d Wait	ha
a. Waiting b. Wait c. Waits d.Wait 36.Ali,this book in your bag. 2020 الجيزة	
a. put b. To put c. Putting d. p	outs
a. put b. To put c. Putting d. p 37 make friends with people you don't	know online.
a. Didn't b. Do c. Don't d. Doesn't	
a. Didn't b. Do c. Don't d. Doesn't  38 for help from a parent or a teacher.  a. Asking b. Asked c. Ask d. Asks  39. Don't. photos to people you don't known in the control of the	كفر الشيخ2020
39 Don't photos to people you don't kno	ow.
a. sent b. sending c. send d. sends	
a. sent b. sending c. send d. sends 40.To make a video call on your tablet.2	المنوفية 020
a.turns b.turned c.turning d.turn	•
الجيزة 2020 write on your desk. keep it clean. الجيزة	
a. Didn't b. Aren't c. Don't d. Doesn't	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park	d is
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c <u>.are</u>	d. is
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger .	()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There <u>aren't</u> a charger . 2-Are there <u>some</u> mobile phones ? 2020	() ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There <u>aren't</u> a charger . 2-Are there <u>some</u> mobile phones ? 2020قالم	( () ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قالم الجيزة 3. <u>Is</u> there any computers in the classroom ?  4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is.	() () ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020  3. Is there any computers in the classroom ?  4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree.	( () ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قالم الجيزة 3. <u>Is</u> there any computers in the classroom ?  4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is.	() () () ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers.	() () () () ()
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قالع المجيزة 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast.	(
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قاله 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform?	(
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قاله . 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now.	(
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email?	(
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قال الجيزة 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here?	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020ة 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club.	
1. There aren't a charger .  2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020ه عليه المجازة 1. Is there any computers in the classroom ?  4. Are there a mouse? yes, there is.  5. There is balls behind the tree.  6. There aren't some computers.  7. You write an email at the moment.  8. I drink tea at the moment  9. They running fast.  10. Do you wearing a school uniform?  11. Mera doesn't studying English now.  12. Wael is writing an email?  13-ls there any boys here?  14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club.  15. Dad is not send a Text message now.	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020قاطعات . 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat?	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020 <sup>3</sup> 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are  grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie 18.Doesn't give your personal information to anyone.	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020³ 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie 18.Doesn't give your personal information to anyone. 19.Hany, said hello to your friend.	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020٥٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤٤	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020³ 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie 18.Doesn't give your personal information to anyone. 19.Hany, said hello to your friend. 20.Tell people your password. 21.First, putting some water in a kettle.	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020³ 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie 18.Doesn't give your personal information to anyone. 19.Hany, said hello to your friend. 20.Tell people your password. 21.First, putting some water in a kettle. 22.There are any printers in my classroom.	
42.Therelots of flowers and insects in a big park a.has b.have c.are grammar  1. There aren't a charger . 2-Are there some mobile phones ? 2020³ 3. Is there any computers in the classroom ? 4.Are there a mouse? yes, there is. 5.There is balls behind the tree. 6. There aren't some computers. 7.You write an email at the moment. 8.I drink tea at the moment 9.They running fast. 10.Do you wearing a school uniform? 11.Mera doesn't studying English now. 12.Wael is writing an email? 13-Is there any boys here? 14-At the moment, Hany playing football in the club. 15.Dad is not send a Text message now. 16.What're Hala and Somira eat? 17.Reem and Heba isn't taking a selfie 18.Doesn't give your personal information to anyone. 19.Hany, said hello to your friend. 20.Tell people your password. 21.First, putting some water in a kettle.	



6-Write a paragraph of (80) words on
"How to keep safe online"
"Modern technology"
man at the second formally at the second
"What is your family doing now"
Which do you like more, nature or technology?"



# **3 DIFFERENT PEOPLE**

# GENERAL TEST

Listen	an	a cnoose the co	rrect answer tro	m a, b, c or d	
G How old	d is	Yunis?			
<b>a</b> t	wel	ve	<b>b</b> eleven	<b>c</b> forty	d ten
		he look like? H			
	•	/ hair		c straight hair	d no hair
_		brother soes he	_		
			b one brother	c two brothers	d three brother
What's		nis's favourite S	_	<b>⊘</b> ∧ <b>→</b>	C English
	ıraı	JIC .	<b>b</b> history	C Art	d English
Compl	ete	the following d	ialogue :		
Adam	:	Who is your be	st friend?		
Waleed	:	He's 🕕			Sayed.
Adam	:	What does he	2		like?
Waleed	:	He 🕄	straig	ht hair and green	4
Adam	:	What is his fav	ourite hobby?		
Waleed	:	He enjoys 5			video games.
Read t	he	passage then a	nswer the questi	ons:	
► Mı	J fa	vourite book is	" Treasure Island	" . It is bu Robert l	ouis Stevenson, It Is
					nd. It is very far from
		_		_	Il want to find some
		e island. It is ver		<u></u>	
		following question			
•		, , ,		?	
What's y	<b>OU</b> I	r favourite book?			
8) Thoose	<i>the</i>	correct answer fro	om a, b, c or d:		
		•			
	eas	one isiano boo	K is very		•
			b far	© boring	d interesting
G The " tr	rav	<b>'e</b>	<b>b</b> far		d interesting



# **3 DIFFERENT PEOPLE**

Choose the correct ans	swer from a , b, c	or d :	
1. The giraffe is a			animal.
<a>a</a> long	<b>b</b> tall	© dangerous	d unfriendly
2. We don't want to watch	this film because it	's	•
a wonderful	<b>b</b> interesting	© boring	<b>d</b> bored
3. How tall is your father?			
a metres	<b>b</b> centimetres	© kilograms	d kilometres
4. What's your favourite			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a sport	<b>b</b> food	© team	d goal
5. The old man is very		_	_
a poor	<b>b</b> weak		
6. What does your friend	_		like?
a look	<b>b</b> talk	© make	
7. Kenzy can paint,	_	_	
and	<b>b</b> but	© because	
8. She often writes a		_	in my blog.
a post	<b>b</b> pest	© most	_
9. My best friend		_	short dark hair.
(a) got	<b>b</b> get	© have got	(d) has got
10. Mohamed Salah has a lo	_	_	
a eyes		© mustaches	_
11. The first	_		oday is social studies.
(a) classroom		© game	
12. Students	_	_	their friends at break.
(a) can	(b) can't	© mustn't	d shouldn't
<b>Read and correct the ι</b>	ınderlined words :		
1. Watching TV is very bore	<u>ed</u> .		()
2. Let's playing a game.			()
3. What do you do on the ev	vening?		()
4. I quite like going sports.			()
5. Life isn't easy <u>from</u> Khali	d. He's poor.		()
6. The opposite of boring is	wonderful.		()
7. What time does the break	</td <td></td> <td>()</td>		()
8. I like <u>making</u> maths, too.			()
Write a paragraph abo	ut:		
	" A famous Child	ren's story "	
<b>&gt;</b>			



# **4 WE'RE USING TECHNOLOGY**

# GENERAL TEST

Listen	and choose the	correct answer ir	om a, b, c or d	
G How fa	r is your school?			_
	1 Km.	<b>b</b> 10 Km.	<b>©</b> 8 Km.	<b>d</b> 9 Km.
	oes your school l			
	mall and ugly	b big	© curly	d dark
	ingaues do you le		On and ab	Aughta
_	inglish and French		© Spanish	d Arabic
	you go to schoo n a canoe	b by bus	c by train	d by bike
			O by main	
Compl	lete the following	dialogue :		
Yara	: Does your so	hool use 🕕		in classrooms ?
Mayar	: 2			, it does.
Yara	: What techon	olgy is in your clas	ssroom ?	
Mayar	: There 😉	one laptop		one laptop computer.
Yara	: 4		there ar	
Mayar	: No, there are	en't <mark>5</mark>	təbl	ets in my classroom.
Road 1	the nassade then	answer the ques	tione ·	
- Ilcau	ine passage then	answer the ques	uona .	
			_	ney should follow the
_		•	•	. Also, they don't send
•		_	•	r personal information.
	ays ask ror neip. i	ney don't answer	any phone calls ri	rom anyone they don't
know.	the following quest	ione!		
	, , ,			
		•	†?	
	the correct answer	•		
	•			
	langerous		<b>C</b> unsafe	
	_			
	hotos	<b>b</b> instructions	_	



# **4 WE'RE USING TECHNOLOGY**

Choose the correct a	nswer from a , b, c	or d :	
1. The giraffe is a			animal.
a long	<b>b</b> tall	© dangerous	d unfriendly
2. We don't want to watch	h this film because it	:'s	•
a wonderful	<b>b</b> interesting	© boring	<b>d</b> bored
3. How tall is your father?	? -He is		1.80 tall.
a metres	<b>b</b> centimetres	© kilograms	d kilometres
4. What's your favourite			_
a sport	<b>b</b> food	© team	d goal
5. The old man is very			can't walk too much.
a healthy	<b>b</b> weak	© strong	d fit
6. What does your friend.	_	_	like?
a look	<b>b</b> talk	© see	
7. Kenzy can paint,		_	_
(a) and	<b>b</b> but	© because	d so
8. She often writes a		_	in her blog.
a post	<b>b</b> pest	© most	
9. My best friend	_	_	short dark hair.
a gets	<b>b</b> get	© have got	d has got
10. Mohamed Salah has a	_		
a eyes	<b>b</b> fans	© mustaches	
11. The first	_		
a classroom		© game	
12. Mariam is	_	_	_
(a) answering	(b) asking	© saying	(d) boiling
Read and correct the	e underlined words :	1	
1. Always ask of help from	m uour teacher.		()
2. Burn on your tablet to r	=		()
3. Please, send this text			()
4. I can't make a video fal			()
5. It's quit easy to use this	<del>-</del> -		( )
6. You can print your hon	• •	er.	()
7. but your hand up befor		_	()
8. He is worried from the			()
Write a paragraph al	bout :		
	" My mobile <sub>l</sub>	phone "	
	-		

# الصف الأول الأعدادي

# مراجعة على الوحدات 4 & 3 لامتحان تتهر نوفمبر أهم كلمات الوحدة الثالثة

### Unit (3)

different	مختلف	twice	مرتان
people	الناس	boring	ممل
sports star	نجم رياضي	wonderland	الملاهى (مدينة العجائب)
smile	يبتسم/ابتسامة	adventures	مغامرات
kind	طيب	sensible	حکیم
fans	معجبین / مشجعین	brave	شجاع
beard	لحية	clever	ماهر
score	يحرز	scary	مخيف
goals	أهداف	angry	غاضب
tournament	جولة / بطولة	story	قصة
competition	منافسة / مسابقة	characters	شخصيات
national	قومى	shout at	يصيح في وجه
Pharaohs	الفراعنة	funny	مضحك/ مسلى
volleyball	الكرة الطائرة	wheelchair	کرسي متحرك
strong	قوي	together	معاً / سوياً
weak	ضعیف	problem	مشكلة
curly	مخعد	straight	مستقيم/ناعم

#### **Exercises**

#### 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from

- 1. My favourite sports star is.....
- a. Mohamed Salah b. Doaa Elghobashy c. Habiba Marzouk d. Messi
- 2. He played for a team called Liverpool in.....
- a. Asia b. Africa c. Europe d. America

3 His bair is

o. His Hall I			
a. curly	b. straight	c. long	d. brown
4. He alway	s has a bigon h	is face.	
a. nose	b. mouth	c. smile	d. smoke
Merry : No	ry and Dina are talking about that are you reading? (1)(2)(2)(3)	ut a story called Treason?? called Jim.	ure Island
		اختیاري علا	
	he correct answer		
	ot longhair.		
a. stress		c. street	d. stressed
	d Salah plays for a famous	In Europe.	
	b. school		d. band
3. She has (	got aon her fa		
	b. smelt	c. smile	d. skull
	d Salah and Messi are		
a. footballe			d. trainers
_	ot dark hair and a		
a. beard	b. heard	c. bird	d. tired
6. He is very	y clever and can	many goals.	

c. sell

c. vans

c. played

c. course

b. score

b. take

b. pins

7. Rich people should .....money to the poor.

8. He is friendly and always talks to his.....

b. to play

b. court

9. He enjoyed......video games yesterday.

10. Of....., football is a popular sport in Egypt.

a. ski

a. bans

a. play

a. dear

d. miss

d. cut

d. fans

d. playing

d. cups

11. Al Ahly and Al-Za	amalek are famous	in Africa.	
a. clubs	b. fans	c. caps ne best teams in the w	d. clap
12. The world cup is	afor th	ne best teams in the w	vorld.
a. meal	b. subject	c. tournament	d. theatre
13. The Africa Cup of	of Nations is a compe	tition for countries in.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
a. Europe	b. Asia	c. North America	d. Africa
14. I am not good at	running, I am very	•••••	
a. slow	b. fast	c. quick	d. quickly
		ne is very	
a. naughty	b. bad	c. tall	d. friendly
16. I can't pick up th	nat box. My arms are	c. tall c. weak She has got many	
a. strong	b. week	c. weak	d. long
17. The Queen of En	gland is very	She has got many	houses.
a. poor	b. young	c. rich	d. short
18. How is	s the Cairo Tower? It i	is 187 meters.	
a. long	b. tall	c. height lways gives me big pr	d. weight
19. My aunt is very .	She a	lways gives me big pr	esents!
a. kind	b. poor	c. bad	d. big
20. Camels are very	They c	an carry 200 kilos of	bags!
a. tall	b. short	c. weak	d. strong
21. Howdo	you watch TV? – Twi	ce a day.	
a. long	b. often	c. many ing.	d. old
22. The film is not	it is interest	ing.	
a. boring	b. good	c. exciting	d. wonderful
	a website as an online		
a. clock	b. block	c. blog	d. flag
24. Mohamed love	art at sc	c. blog hool.	
a. do	b. does	c. did	d. doing
		famous children's st	
	b. stickers		d. Hopes
	I. This means she is		
			d. lazy
27. The woman is no	b. sensible of nice. She is a	person.	,
a. good	b. kind		d. scary
	lways angry and		<b>y</b>
a. shouts	b. shoots	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d. roots
		elped Alice to go hom	
a. writers	_	•	d. characters
	y makes you feel		
a. sad	b. bad	c. funny	d. frightened
		_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	g

# أهم كلمات الوحدة الرابعة

# Unit (4)

technology	تكنولوجيا	video call	مكالمة فيديو
location	موقع	astronomy	علم الفلك
laptop	لاب توب	calendar	تقويم/نتيجة
mouse	فارة	civilization	حضارة
MP3 player	مشغل الأغاني	temple	معند
charger	شاحن	tell time	يقول الوقت
printer	طابعة	communicate	يتواصل
tablet	تابلت	Hieroglyphics	الهيلوغريفية
print	يطبع	papyrus	ورق البردي
in front of	لملوأ	ancient	قديم
online	متصل بالانترنت	ideas	أفكار
selfie	سيلفي	message	رسالة
click on	يضغط على	lunchtime	وقت الغداء
icon	أيقونة	secret	سر / سري
website	موقع على الانترنت	nature	الطبيعة
tap on	يضغط على	insects	حشرات
popular	مشهور / محبوب	instructions	تعليمات
safe	آمن	possessions	ملكية / ممتلكات
personal	شخصي	password	باسورد / كلمة السر

#### **Exercises**

#### 1. Listen and choose the correct answer from

1. There is a.	on the tal	ole.	
a. laptop	b. printer	c. Camera	d. book
2	the table there is a printe	er.	
a. Under	b. Over	c. In	d. Between
3. There is an	nplayer.		
a. music	b. <b>MP</b> 3	c. video	d. cassette
4. Two	are near the lapt	op.	
a. mobiles	b. computers	c. glasses	d. pens

## 2. Complete the following dialogue:

seller	: How can I help you?
Wael	: (1)
seller	: Do you want it smart?
Wael	: (2)
seller	: (3)?
Wael	: Ì want it black.
seller	: What do you think of this one?
Wael	: Nice! (4)?
seller	: It's 2000 pounds.
Wael	: (5)

# اختياري على الكلمات

### Choose the correct answer

1. I don't know why	it is	a mouse.	
a. call	b. calls	c. calling	d. called
2. She is	b. calls Basant. She is 4 year	rs old.	
a. called	b. calling	c. calls	d. call
3. She is	Basant on the phone		
a. call	b. calls	c. called	d. calling
4. My brothers uses	b. calls his printer to	his homework.	
a. does	b. print	c. correct	d. read
5. I need a	to charge my mobile.	•	
a. printer	b. MP3 on this icon.	c. charger	d. speaker
6. First,	on this icon.		
a. click	b. clicks	c. clicked	d. clicking
7. I use my mobile to	otext mess	ages.	
a. send	b. click	c. take	d. mend
8. The mobile and the	ne internet are forms o	of	
a. archaeology	b. snacks	c. technology	d. meals
9. The ancient Egyp	tians was the first	to use Calenda	rs.
a. team	b. civilization	c. farmers	d. sailors
10. The ancient Egy	ptians used	to find their way in t	he desert.
a. astronomy	b. mobiles	c. tablets	d. Mp3
11is the	e study of stars and pl	anets.	
a. History	b. Geography	c. Astronomy	d. Arabic
12. How do you	the time?		
a. tell	b. tells	c. speak	d. speaks
13. The ancient Egy	b. tells ptians used	to communicate.	
a. hieroglyphics	b. Mandarin	c. Chinese	d. French

14along the Nile and was used for writing.			
a. Paper	b. Leather	c. Papyrus	d. Cotton
15on th	ne icon on your laptop	•	
		c. Read	d. Sing
16. You can	a video call to you	ur cousin in Germany.	
a. make	b. write		d. send
17. A blog is a / an	diary.		
a. online	b. paper	c. iron	d. offline
18. He writes what h	nappens every day in	his	
	b. diary		d. ideas
19at the	e website and find son	ne information.	
			d. See
20. Can you	b. Tap me a text message	when you arrive?	
a. send	b. take	c. do	d. read
21. I would like to	b. take a selfie in fro b. make	ont of the pyramids.	
a. take	b. make	c. write	d. do
22. They used a	to make a plast	ic model.	
	b. Mp3		d. 3D printer
23the ico	n on your mobile pho	ne.	
a. Tap	b. Tape	c. click	d. sit
24. I love, I	like walking and water	ching trees and flower	S.
a. technology	b. astronomy	c. history	d. nature
25. Our teachers	b. astronomy us instruction	s in the class.	
a. take	b. give	c. follow	d. play
26. You should keep	voursec	ret.	
a. password	b. name	c. eyes	d. hair
27. Don'tfrie	nds with people you o	lon't know.	
		c. does	d. make
28. You shouldn't te	Il people your	information.	
a. person	b. personal	c. persons	d. public
29. You must know h	now to stay	online.	
a. safe	<b>1</b>	d	d colfich
30. Youris a word or numbers you use to go onto a website.			
30. Youris	b. save a word or numbers ye	c. sad ou use to go onto a we	d. selfish bsite.

### Grammar Units (3&4)

# اختياري على الجرامر

<b>1</b> Choose the	correct answer			
1. Heg	ot long hair.			
a. is		c. am	d. has	
2you go	t curly hair?			
a. Do	b. Have	c. Does	d. Has	
3. They	got mobile phones.			
a. are	b. do	c. has	d. have	
4. Has he	a car?			
a. get	b. gets	c. getting	d. got	
5g	ot a mobile phone?			
a. He has	b. Has he c. Is	he	d. He is	
6. There	an MP3 on the desk.			
a. is	b. has	c. are	d. have	
7bo	oks on the table?			
	b. Are there	c. Is there	d. There is	
	in the market.			
a. cheese	b. fruits	c. vegetables	d. books	
9. Look! She	b. fruitsin the garden.			
a. plays	b. played his lessons.	c. play	d. is playing	
10. He isn't	his lessons.			
a. studying	b. studies	c. study	d. studied	
11. What are you?				
a. doing	b. do	c. did	d. does	
12. Basant is watching the film				
a. now	b. yesterday	c. ago	d. last week	
13She cod	oking? – Yes, she is.			

c. Does

#### **2** Read and correct

- 1. Ali is got curly hair.
- 2. They are good at swim and diving.
- 3. We don't like watch TV.
- 4. We would like watch TV.
- 5. He is very clever, he can't score goals.

b. Are

- 6. He is short so he can play basketball.
- 7. Basant is good to playing chess.
- 8. Does she got glasses?
- 9. Have you get a beard?

a. Has

d. Is

- 10. No, he isn't got a car.
- 11. There are a printer on the desk.
- 12. <u>Is</u> there any books over there?
- 13. They eat lunch at the moment.
- 14. She is called Mona on the phone.
- 15. She is sitting next too her friend.
- 16. Taps the name of the person.
- 17. Doesn't give your personal information to anyone.
- 18. Is he write an e-mail?
- 19. There are some information about the accident.
- 20. Listen! she is sing a good song.

# أهم البراجرافات

#### أفضل صديق 1. Your best friend

I have many friends, but my best friend is called Hassan. He is 13 years old. He is in the same school with me. He is good at English and Maths. He has got curly hair. He is tall and has got glasses because he can't see well. He has a good personality. I love him very much. He is very kind and helpful. When I had an accident, he helped me every day. He helped me to get my things out at school. We play games together. We study together and sometimes go shopping.



#### 2. Mohamed Salah as a famous player محمد صلاح

Mohamed Salah is one of the best players in the world. He is famous all over the world. He plays football for a very good team in Europe. He plays for Egypt, too. He is very good at scoring goals. He is a fast runner. Mohamed Salah has usually got a big smile. He is quite short for a footballer. He is 1.75 metres tall. In this photo, Mohamed Salah has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He is a kind person. He gives money to build schools and hospitals in Egypt. He also gives money to poor people. He is very friendly and he always talks to his fans.



#### 3. How to be safe on the internet الأمان عند استخدام الانترنت

We know that the internet is very useful. All of us use it every day. Although it is useful and easy to use, there are some problems we can face. We should do many things to keep safe on the internet. You shouldn't make friends with people you don't know online. You shouldn't tell your personal information to anyone. Don't send your photos to people you don't know. If you have a problem, ask for help from a parent or teacher. You shouldn't answer a phone call or video call from someone you don't know. Finally, you must keep your password secret.

### مراجعات شهر نوفمبر للصف الأول الإعدادي ٢٠٢٤

## Unit 3: Different people

### المفردات Vocabulary

goal	هدف (في مباراة)	adventure	مغامرة
Europe	قارة أوروبا	Wonderland	بلد العجائب
moustache	شارب (شنب)	together	معا/ سويا
character	شخصية (في كتاب/ فيلم)	features	ملامح
wheelchair	كرسي متحرك	sports star	نجم رياضي
secret	سر	personality	شخصية
appearance	المظهر	fun	متعة
scarf	طرحة	(be) called	يسمي/يدعي
glasses	نظارة	score	يحرز/ يسجل
beard	لحية	shout	يصيح
fan	معجب/مشجع	smile	ابتسامة/يبتسم

### ا أشكال الشعر Hair styles

straight hair	شعرمستقيم	dark hair	شعرداكن
short hair	شعر قصير	blond hair	شعر أشقر (لونه اصفراو بني)
long hair	شعرطويل	curly hair	شعرمجعد

## مواد دراسیة School subjects

history	مادة التاريخ	art	مادة الرسم
maths	مادة الرياضيات	science	مادة العلوم

### صفات Adjectives

sensible	عاقل/ رزین	scary	مخیف/ مرعب
brave	شجاع	cool	رائع / بارد
funny	فكاهي / مضحك	frightened	خائف/ مرعوب
angry	غاضب	dangerous	خطير
strange		clever	ماهر
exciting	مثير	nice	لطيف
busy		interesting	شيق

### صفات و مضادها Adjectives & opposites

tall	طويل
fast	سريع
strong	قوي
kind	عطوف
straight	مستقيم
poor	فقير
friendly	ودود

short	قصير
slow	بطئ
weak	ضعيف
unkind	غيرعطوف
curly	مجعد (ملتف)
rich	غني
unfriendly	غيرودود



### Definitions تعریفات

beard	hair that grows on a man's face or chin	لحية/ ذقن
curly	hair that has turns	مجعد
glasses	what you wear over your eyes to help you see better	نظارة
moustache	hair that grows above a man's top lip شفاة	شارب/شنب
smile	when the corners of your mouth turn up to show that you are happy	ابتسامة/يبتسم
straight	hair without any turns	مستقيم (غيرمجعد)
fans	people enjoying watching football matches and players	مشجعين/معجبين
blog	is a website on which someone writes regularly. It is like an online diary	مدونة علي الإنترنت
character	a person in a book or a film	شخصية (في فيلم أو كتاب)
scary	something that makes you feel frightened	مخيف

# أهم أسئلة المفردات علي الوحدة الثالثة

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.	Mohamed Salah is	very famous, so he c	an't have a/ anlife.		السويس ٢٠٢٣
	busy	<b>b</b> strange	c unusual	d	normal
2.	A baby bird is very	بني سويف ۲۰۲۲			
<b>a</b>	huge	<b>b</b> strong	© weak	d	big
3.	Mohammed Salah	المنيا ٢٠٢٢			
	sports	<b>b</b> sport's	<b>©</b> sporty	d	sport
4.	The Queen of Engl	and is very	. She has got many houses.		القاهرة ٢٠٢٣
<b>a</b>	rich	<b>b</b> poor	c tall	d	big
<b>5</b> .	A is hair	that grows above a i	man's top lip.		الغربية ٢٠٢٢
	blond	<b>6</b> beard	check		moustache

6.	Famous football te	ams hav	re a lot of	. The	y encourage players.		الجيزة ٢٠٢٢
	vets	<b>b</b>	ans	C	fins	d	vans
<b>7.</b>	Salah always	a l	ot of goals.				القاهرة ٢٠٢٢
	scores	<b>b</b>	gains	C	gets	d	throws
8.	Nader always talks	s nicely 1	to people. He's very				البحيرة ٢٠٢٣
<b>a</b>	bad	b	kind	C	angry	d	unkind
9.	Can you tell me mo						بني سويف ۲۰۲۲
	ملامح Features	<b>b</b>	eathers	C	weather	d	leather
10.			. She always gives r	ne pr	esents.		بني سويف ۲۰۲۲
	sad		kind	C	poor	d	unkind
11.	My hair isn't curly.						الدقهلية ٢٠٢٣
	blond		dark _	<b>(C)</b>	straight		long
12.	_		pposite of				الأزهر ۲۰۲۲
<b>a</b>	weak		rich	(C)	slow	<b>(d)</b>	kind
13.			ays talks to his :				الأزهر ۲۰۲۲
	fins		ans	<b>(C)</b>	fats		figs
14.				a w	onderful children's st	<u> </u>	قنا ۲۰۲۳
<b>a</b>	History		Sports	(C)	Adventures	$\bigcirc$	Comedy
15.	A is a pe		a book or a film. <b>driver</b>		doctor		المنيا ۲۰۲۲ farmer
<b>a</b>	character			(C)	doctor	(d)	farmer
16.	I like adventure sto exciting		· .		terrible		الغربية ۲۰۲۲ frightening
17.	•		_	(C)		<b>d</b>	الشرقية ۲۰۲۲
	history		:hings work, so I love <b>Arabic</b>		science		English
18.	-		use I'm not good at p			$\bigcirc$	الغربية ٢٠٢٣
	art				science		maths
19.			n which someone wr			(d)	المنوفية ۲۰۲۲
	library		office		playground	d	website
20.	People who hunt lie				1 1 7 5		الإسماعيلية ٢٠٢٢
	frightened		slow	C	brave	d	funny
21.	A blog is a/ an	C	liaru.				القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
	plastic		offline	C	online	d	paper
22.	Something scary m	iakes yo	u feel				دمیاط ۲۰۲۳
	sad	•	oad	C	funny	d	frightened
23.	A person	makes	good decisions.				القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
	sensitive		azy	C	sensible	d	happy
24.	Omar is writing ab	out his v	weekend in his online	<b></b>			سوهاج ۲۰۲۲
	mouse		dairy	<b>C</b>	diary	d	printer
<b>25</b> .	A is a pla	ace whe	re we do sports.			_	بورسعید ۲۰۲۳
	funfair	<b>b</b>	air	C	waterwheel	d	playground



**0 Form:** \_\_\_\_\_\_

l/ We/ You/ They/ واسم جمع have ('ve) got

has ('s) got ⊋اسم مفرد /He/ She/ It

و Usage: الإستخدام

※ نستخدم (have/ has got) للتعبير عن الملكية بمعنى (يملك/ لديه/ عنده).

- **Ex:** I have got ('ve got) a car.
- Ex: He has got ('s got) blond hair.

€ Negative:

l/ We/ You/ They/ إسم جمع have not (haven't) got

He/ She/ It/ إسم مفرد has not (hasn't) got

- **Ex:** I have not (haven't) got a car.
- Ex: He has not (hasn't) got blond hair.

4 Question:

?... got + فاعل + Have/ Has + (كلمة إستفهام)

- **Ex:** Have you got a car?

ىقدر/ىستطىغ Can

**0 Form:** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ التكوين

مصدر الفعل .can + inf الفاعل

**Ex:** I can read.

الإستخدام (Usage: \_\_\_\_\_\_

⊕ نستخدم (can) للتعبير عن القدرة بمعنى (يقدر/ يستطيع):

Ex: I can play football.

النفي Negative:

مصدر الفعل .+ cannot (can't) + inf الفاعل

Ex: I cannot (can't) play football.

<b>4</b> Q	uestion:					السؤال
		(كلمة إستفهام)	عل + Can +	+ inf?		
	🕿 <b>Ex:</b> Can you spe	9				
	€ Yes, I can.	No, I can't.				· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
				خدم للتعبير عن القدرة: 	ىري تست	₩ هناك تعبيرات اخ
		am/ is/ are able to +	inf.	ادر علي	ق	
	🕿 Ex: He can run f	ast.				
	= He is able to	run fast.				
		3 like/love	/ enjoy/ p	refer		
		v-ing) أو اسم.	َ يأتي بعدهما (	like/ love/ e) لابد أن	njoy/ p	orefer) الأفعال (
		like/ love	e/ enjoy/ pr	efer + (V-ing) / no	un	
	≥ Ex: I like playing	football.				
	1 3 3	, ,		ه الصيغة:	تخدم هذ	2 عند السؤال، نسا
		Do/ Does	الفاعل	like/lo	ve?	
	🕦 Ex: Do you like j	playing football?				
	Yes, I do.	No, I don't.				
	.(to+	wo) فلابد أن يتبعها ( .inf	قها (uld = 'd	اذا سبد (like/love/ إذا سبد)	orefer)	3 لاحظ أن الأفعال
		would like/ would	l love/ wou	ld prefer + to + inf	•	
	<b>≥ Ex: I</b> would like t	to play football.				
	ل في صيغة المصدر.	t) فلابد أن يأتي بعُدّها الْفعل	ing) ماعدا (o	ده الفعل مضافا اليه	أن بأتى بع	أى دفح لالد
	🖎 Ex: He is good a	it playing football.		<u> </u>	- 0 - 0 -	
	Ex: He is bad at	drawing. ted in reading advent	ure stories			
	Ex: I want to bu		a. c 5:51165.			
	ı					_
		ىدة الثالثة	عد علي الود	أهم أسئلة القوا:		
<b>◎</b> C	hoose the correct	answer from a, b,	c or d:			
1.	She got l					دمیاط ۲۰۲۲
	have	<b>b</b> having	C	has	d	is having
2.		a smart phone.	_		_	الجيزة ٢٠٢٣
	get	<b>b</b> got	C	gets	d	getting
3.	Mohammed Salah can	score a lot was	of goals. He	e is very fast. mustn't	d	سوهاج ۲۰۲۲ has

4.	Amira go	ot a ca	r. She walks to work				البحر الاحمر ٢٠٢٣
<b>a</b>	has	b	haven't	C	hasn't	d	have
5.	Adel go t	o the	party because he has	an e	exam.		الغربية ٢٠٢٢
<b>a</b>	has to	b	must	C	can't	d	don't
6.	your bro	ther g	ot a mobile phone?				الشرقية ٢٠٢٢
	Has	b	Does	C	Have	d	Do
7.	Noha like	e swim	nming.				البحيرة ٢٠٢٣
	don't	b	isn't	C	aren't	d	doesn't
8.	I don't like						الإسكندرية ٢٠٢٢
	fly	b	flew	C	flying	d	flown
9.	I don't like	com	puter games.				القليوبية ٢٠٢٢
	play	b	playing	C	plays	d	played
10.	He loves nature. He	e likes	the trees a	nd ar	nimals.		الفيوم ٢٠٢٣
	watching	(b)	watches	<b>(C)</b>	watch	d	is watching

### Unit 4: We're using technology

المفردات Vocabulary

technology	التكنولوجيا	3D printer	طابعة ثلاثية الأبعاد
website	موقع علي الإنترنت	whiteboard	سبورة بيضاء
tablet	تابلت	instructions	تعليمات
phone charger	شاحن الهاتف	safe	آمن
nature	الطبيعة	password	كلمة السر
hobby	هواية	MP3 player	مشغل الموسيقي
video call	مكالمة فيديو	online	متصل بالإنترنت
mouse (mouses)	فأرة الكمبيوتر (ماوس)	selfie	صورة سيلفي
laptop computer	كمبيوتر محمول	secret	سر/ سري
break	الفسحة/ يكسر	charge	يشحن
mobile phone	هاتف جوال	turn on	يشغل جهاز
printer	طابعة	print	يطبع

### 2 Verbs and nouns that come together

play chess		send a text message	يرسل رسالة نصية
take a selfie	يلتقط صورة سيلفي	click on an icon	ينقر علي أيقونة بالماوس (في
	·		الكمبيوتر)
make a video call	يجري مكالمة فيديو	tap on an icon	ينقر علي أيقونة بالأصبع (في
			المحمول)
make a cake	يصنع كعكة	win a game	يفوزبلعبة

make a model	يصنع نموذج	print the homework	يطبع الواجب المنزلي
write an email	يكتب رسالة بريد إلكتروني	charge the phone	يشحن الهاتف
look at a website	يتصفح موقع الإنترنت	design an icon	يصمم أيقونة
send a photo	يرسل صورة	do computer studies	يقوم بعمل واجب الحاسب
		homework	الآلي

### 3 Definitions تافییت

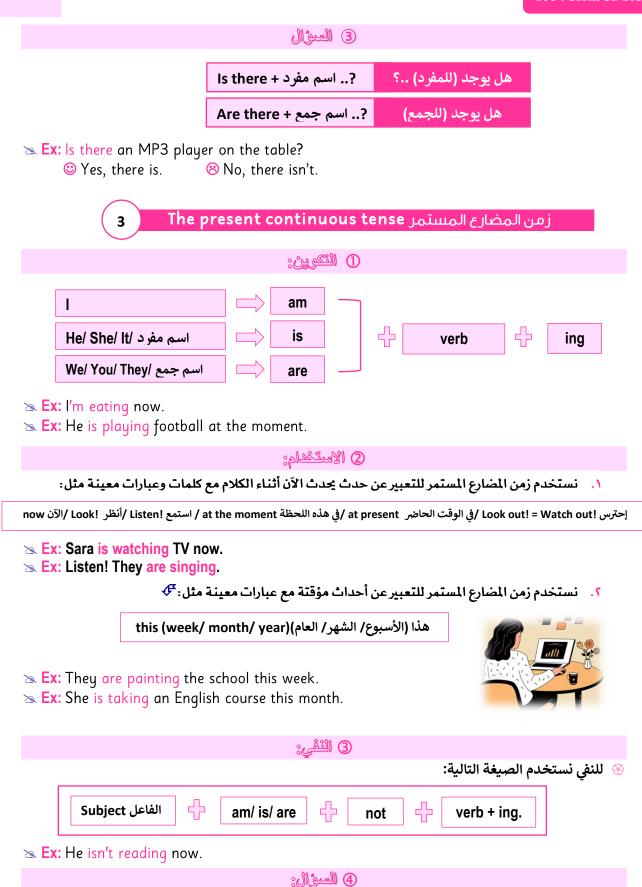
charge	increase the power of a battery	يشحن (هاتف مثلا)
click	press a mouse or icon to make something happen on a	ينقر (علي أيقونة في
	computer	الكمبيوتر)
icon	a small picture on a computer screen	أيقونة
mouse	an object you move so that you can read and write on a computer screen	فأرة (كمبيوتر)
MP3 player	a machine that can play music	مشغل ملفات الصوت
phone charger	you use a phone charger to increase the battery power of a mobile phone	شاحن (التليفون مثلا)
tap	touch quickly with your finger	ينقر (علي أيقونة في
		الهاتف المحمول)
kettle	a machine in the kitchen that makes water hot	غلاية (كهربائية)
turn on	start a machine	يشغل جهازأوآلة
secret	something that only you or a few people know	سر
technology	computers and mobile phones are examples of this	تكنولوجيا
password	a special word or letters that you write before you can use a computer or website	كلمة السر

### أهم أسئلة المفردات علي الوحدة الرابعة

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 1. I'd like to ..... a selfie in front of the Nile. الفيوم ٢٠٢٢ make **6** give pick take She's ..... you a photo now. 2. القاهرة ٢٠٢٣ writing sending doing making 3. ..... on the icon on your laptop. القليوبية ٢٠٢٢ Click Write Give Turn السويس ٢٠٢٣ 4. Can I use your ..... to make a call? printer charger phone mouse 5. We put paper in the ..... before we use it. الإسكندرية ٢٠٢٢ cleaner printer tablet mouse (b)

6.	Ziad has got a nev	и MP3				المنيا ٢٠٢٣
	computer	b	player <b>©</b>	phone	d	tablet
<b>7</b> .	When the battery	of the m	obile is low, I can use t	he		بني سويف ۲۰۲۲
	mouse	b	printer <b>©</b>	charger	d	keyboard
8.	We can	a video	call with our cousins in	England.		القاهرة ٢٠٢٢
	write	b	do (C	make	d	play
9.	Computers and mo	obile pho	ones are examples of			قنا ۲۰۲۳
	subjects	b	nature <b>©</b>	technology	d	farming
10.	the icon	on your	mobile phone.			سوهاج ۲۰۲۲
	Туре	b	Call <u>C</u>	Тар	d	Tie
11.	You can use the fr	ont cam	era of your mobile to to	ake		الإسكندرية ٢٠٢٢
	selfies	b	messages <u>C</u>	calls	d	shelves
12.	Adam is sending		messages to his grand	father now.		أسوان ۲۰۲۲
	icon	<b>b</b>	selfie <b>©</b>	text	d	test
13.	A is a pl	hoto you	ı take to yourself.			الغربية ٢٠٢٢
	door	b	printer <u> </u>	selfie	d	castle
14.	Soha is making a	video				سوهاج ۲۰۲۲
	cell	b	photo <b>©</b>	call	d	line
15.		to rech	arge my mobile phone.			أسيوط ٢٠٢٣
	tablet	b	charger <b>©</b>	mouse	d	earphone
16.	He's und	ler the ti	ree.			بني سويف ۲۰۲۲
	making	b	taking <b>©</b>	sitting	d	flying
17.	•	_	you all the t			كفرالشيخ ٢٠٢٣
	make		do	give	d	take
18.			life easier and more cor	•		المنوفية ٢٠٢٢
	food		subjects <u> </u>	<b>/</b>	d	hobby
19.		_	ching trees, animals an	•		القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
	technology		games	nature	d	sport
20.		•	all or video call from so	<u> </u>	٧.	البحر الأحمر ٢٠٢٢
	write		ask <b>©</b>	answer		take
21.		ou don't	know your telephone r	number or your		شمال سیناء ۲۰۲۲
	information.		eunny	worried		colourful
<b>a</b>	personal		sunny	Worned	<b>d</b>	
22.	safe onli		Making (C	Doing		الغربية ۲۰۲۳ Staying
<b>a</b>				_	(d)	
23.	keyword		umbers you use to go c crossword	password		الفيوم ۲۰۲۲ secret
24	_			•	<b>d</b>	
24.	cattle		to make a cup of tea. <b>kettle</b>	1 441		کفرالشیخ ۲۰۲۲ beetle
<b>Q</b> 25.			<b>Kettle</b> o make a cup of tea.	Jattic	<b>d</b>	القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
23.	information	_	messages	icons	d	instructions
				,		





erb + ing + فاعل + verb + ing (كلمة استفهام)

≥ Ex: Is he playing football now?

• Yes, he is.

No, he isn't.

### أهم أسئلة القواعد علي الوحدة الرابعة

<b>◎</b> C	hoose the correct	answer from a, b, c or	d:			
1.	There are some lap	tops and there	a white	eboard.		القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
	are	<b>b</b> aren't	C	do	d	is
2.	There a I	ot of interesting books in	the lib	rary.		الشرقية ٢٠٢٢
	is	<b>b</b> are	C	isn't	d	wasn't
3.	there any	y water in the fridge?				بني سويف ۲۰۲۲
	Are	<b>b</b> Does	C	Aren't	d	Is
4.	Are there	printers?				الغربية ٢٠٢٣
	some	<b>b</b> any	C	much	d	little
5.	There fig					البحيرة ٢٠٢٢
	is any	<b>b</b> aren't some	C	aren't any	d	are any
6.	There weren't	cars in the desert.				القاهرة ٢٠٢٢
	some	<b>b</b> any	C	a lot	d	off
7.	Is there N	1 1 3				الدقهلية ٢٠٢٣
	any	<b>b</b> some	C	an	d	a
8.	I chess at					الجيزة ٢٠٢٢
	am playing	<b>b</b> play	C	played	d	plays
9.	Watch out! A car					الغربية ٢٠٢٢
	is coming	<b>b</b> came	C	coming	d	comes
10.	Ali now.					المنوفية ٢٠٢٢
	reading	<b>b</b> is reading	C	read	d	reads
11.	My friend and I					البحيرة ٢٠٢٣
	plays	<b>b</b> played	<b>(C)</b>	am playing	(d)	are playing
12.	Look! She			ulad		القاهرة ۲۰۲۲
<b>a</b>	is playing	<b>b</b> play	(C)	played	<b>(d)</b>	plays
13.		tablets on the desk?		Da		القليوبية ٢٠٢٢
	Are	<b>b</b> Have	<b>(C)</b>	Do	(d)	Is
14.	l chess at			played		قنا ۲۰۲۲ مردام
<b>a</b>	am playing	<b>b</b> play	$(\mathbf{C})$	played	<b>(d)</b>	plays
15.	Look! Youssef is kicking	kicks		kick		المنيا ۲۰۲۲ kicked
16.	•	. his homework now.	<b>(C)</b>	NICK		الإسكندرية ۲۰۲۲
	printed			prints		printing
17.	There isn't		<b>(C)</b>	Pilito	d	السويس ٢٠٢٣
	any	some		an		a
18.	There mil		<b>(C)</b>	wii	<b>d</b>	
10.	THERE [11]	ik ili tile jilage.				الفيوم ٢٠٢٢

is any is some are some are any 19. الغربية ٢٠٢٢ There ..... any tablets in my classroom. isn't aren't İS (C)20. ..... there any printers in your school? الإسماعيلية ٢٠٢٣ Do Are Am ls 



الأمر Imperative

- ⊕ نستخدم صيغة الأمر في إعطاء الأوامر والتعليمات وأيضا في النصيحة.
  - 🏵 الأمر قد يكون مثبتا وقد يكون منفيا كما يلي: 🏕

### صيغة الأمر المثبت

1

### صيغة الأمر المنفي

باقي الجملة + (مصدر الفعل) .Inf.

Don't + inf. (مصدر الفعل)

- **Ex:** Open the door.
- **Ex:** Clean the room.

- **Ex:** Don't play football in the street.
- **Ex:** Don't go out.

### أهم أسئلة القواعد علي الوحدة الرابعة

### Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ..... make noise in the library. الجيزة ٢٠٢٢ Didn't Don't Haven't Aren't 2. ..... for help from a parent or a teacher. كفرالشيخ ٢٠٢٢ **Asking Asked** Ask Asks ..... write on your desk. Keep it clean. 3. المنيا ٢٠٢٣ Aren't Didn't Don't الغربية ٢٠٢٢ 4. ..... a few minutes preparing yourself for exercise. Spends Spend Spending Spent 5. ..... make friends with people you don't know. الجيزة ٢٠٢٣ Didn't Aren't Doesn't Don't 

### Complete the following dialogue:

Ali	: What's your favourite sport, Hany?
Hany	: (1)
Ali	: (2)?
Hany	: My favourite sports star is Mohamed Salah.
Ali	: Why do you like him?
Hany	: (3)
Ali	: What does he look like?
Hany	: (4)
Ali	: (5)?
Hany	: He plays In a team in Europe.
	2 P 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Ahmed	: Who is your favourite sports star?
Yasser	: (1)
Ahmed	: Which sport does Mohamed Salah play?
Yasser	: (2)
Ahmed	: (3)?
Yasser	: Yes, he scores a lot of goals.
Ahmed	: How does he help people?
Yasser	: (4)
Ahmed	: (5)?
Yasser	: Yes, he has got many fans.
Soha	: What is your favourite story, Rana?
Soha Rana	: What is your favourite story, Rana? : (1)
Rana	: (1): : Did you read "Alice's adventure in Wonderland"?
Rana Soha	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana	: (1): : Did you read "Alice's adventure in Wonderland"? : (2)
Rana Soha Rana Soha	: (1): : Did you read "Alice's adventure in Wonderland"? : (2): : (3)?
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana	: (1)
Rana Soha Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha	: (1)
Rana Soha Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Rana	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader Tamer	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader Tamer Nader	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader Tamer Nader Tamer	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader Tamer Nader Tamer Nader	: (1)
Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Soha Rana Tamer Nader Tamer Nader Tamer Nader Tamer Nader Tamer	: (1)

Waleed	: What are you doing?
Motaz	: (1)
Waleed	: (2)?
Motaz	: To send an email.
Waleed	: (3)?
Motaz	: Yes, I'll send you one of my photos.
Waleed	: Do you use it to play games?
Motaz	: (4)
Waleed	: Can you take a selfie?
Motaz	: (5)
Adel	: Hi, Samy. How are you?
Samy	: Hi. Adel. (1)
Adel	: (2)?
	: I am playing chess online.
Samy	. , ,
Adel	: Are you using your mobile phone?
Samy	: (3)
Adel	: (4)?
Samy	: Yes, I win.
Adel	: Who do you play with?
Samy	: (5)
 Laila	: Hello! What's your name?
Basma	: (1)
Laila	: (2)?
	: I live in Aswan.
Basma	
Laila	: What is your favourite subject ?
Basma	: (3)
Laila -	: What is your father's job?
Basma	: (4)
Laila	: (5)?
Basma	: I go to school by bus.
Sami	: Good morning. How are you?
Ahmed	: Good morning. I'm fine, thanks.
Sami	: (1)?
Ahmed	: Mohamed Salah.
Sami	: (2)?
Ahmed	: He plays football.
Sami	: What does he look like?
Ahmed	
	: (3)
Sami	: Does he scores a lot of goals ?
Ahmed	: (4)
Sami	: Is he friendly and kind?
Ahmed	: (5)

Lamia	: How old are you, Karma?
Karma	: (1)
Lamia	: (2)?
Karma	: I have got two brothers.
Lamia	: (3)?
Karma	: I like swimming.
Lamia	: What is your favourite subject?
Karma	: (4)
Lamia	: Why do you like it?
Karma	: (5)
d the fo	ollowing, then answer the questions:

### Rea

1.

I have got many friends, but Karim is my best friend. He has got short, dark, straight hair. He lives in Hurghada with his mum, dad and two sisters. His favourite subject is history because he loves learning about the past. He doesn't like art because he is not good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He goes swimming twice a week.

Karim is a big fan of Mohamed Salah. He always watches football matches on TV. And sometimes he goes to the club. In the club, he plays football with his friends.

a. Answer the fo	llowing questions:		
1. Give a suitab	ole title for the passa	ige.	
2. How often d	loes Karim go swimn	ning?	
3. Why do you	think Karim goes to	the club?	
b. Choose the co	orrect answer from a	, b, c or d:	
4. Karim has go	ot short,	straight hair.	
a. dark	b. light	c. red	d. brown
a. dark	<b>b. light</b> ned pronoun " <u>He</u> " re		d. brown
a. dark	ned pronoun " <u>He</u> " re		d. brown
a. dark 5. The underlin	ned pronoun " <u>He</u> " re <sup>.</sup> I Salah	fers to	
a. dark 5. The underlin a. Mohamed c. Karim's fat	ned pronoun " <u>He</u> " re <sup>.</sup> I Salah	fers tob. Karim d. Karim's fr	iend

I am Ahmed and this is my picture of my classroom. We often use tablets in schools. There are two laptop computers in the classroom, too. One laptop has got a mouse. I don't know why it is called a mouse. There is a printer, too. I have got a mobile phone in my bag. I don't use it in the class. We shouldn't use a mobile phone in the class. Mr Nasser has got a mobile phone on his desk. He is charging it with a phone charger. He has got a new MP3 player. It is <u>small</u> and blue. Can you see <u>it</u>?

a. A	<b>Answer the follow</b>	ing questions:			
1.	Give a suitable ti	tle for the pass	age.		
		_			
2.	Where do we oft	en use tablets	?	3	
3.	Do you think we	should use a m	nobile p	hone in the cl	ass?
b. (	Choose the correc	t answer from a	a_b_c o	<u>d:</u>	
	The underlined p				
	a. laptop	b. mouse		c. tablet	d. MP3 player
5	The underlined v		he opp		
J.	a. large	b. tiny	Tie Opp	c. special	d. smart
Z	_	•		c. special	u. Siliai t
6.	The laptop has g	,			
	a. mouse	b. board		c. MP3 player	d. pencil

Egypt is a big country in Africa. It is a <u>fine</u> country. Every year, a lot of tourists come to visit Egypt. <u>They</u> come by air or by sea. Most of them prefer visiting Egypt in winter because it is usually warm. They visit a lot of beautiful places. They visit the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. They also go to Giza to see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. They go to Luxor to see the Temple of Karnak. In. summer, they go to the beaches to enjoy swimming and fishing. They spend a lot of money which is important for Egypt.

a. A	inswer the follo	owing questions:		
1.	3 3	hink tourists prefer vi	3 33.	ter?
2.	Give a suitable	e title for this passage	<u>e</u> .	
3.		e underlined pronour		
	•••••			
b. C	choose the cor	rect answer from a, b,	, c or d:	
4.	4. Tourists car	see the	in Giza.	
	a. sea	b. pyramids	c. beaches	d. temple
5.	5. The	spent by tour	ists is very importa	nt for Egypt.
	a. time	b. holiday	c. food	d. money
6.	The underline	ed word " <u>fine</u> " means .		
	a. very bad	b. very cold	c. very hot	d. very good

My name is Mona. I'm 13 years old. I live in Assiut city. I like English, but art is my favourite subject. I like drawing and painting. I like drawing trees, farms and birds. My father is a doctor. He has got short dark hair and glasses. My mother is a teacher. I have got two sisters and a brother. In the summer holiday, we all go to Alexandria, I like swimming In the sea. My brother Ahmed enjoys making sandcastles with my younger sisters, Ola and Sara.

<b>d.</b> /	Miswel the lollow	ring questions.			
1.	How many peop	ole are there in N		family?	
2.	Do you think Mo	ona likes nature?	Why?		
3.	What's the main				
<b>b</b> (	Choose the correc	t answer from a	h co	<u>. d</u> .	
	The underlined				
	a. Ola	b. Ahmed		c. mother	d. father
5.	The word "enjoy	<u>'s</u> " has the same	meani	ng as "	
	a. hates	b. likes		c. agrees	d. gives
6.	Mona likes draw	ring the		_	_
	a. technology	b. languages		c. nature	d. computer

a. Answer the following questions:

5.

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland is a famous children's story. Alice had a lot of adventures in Wonderland. She met a lot of interesting characters. Wonderland was strange but interesting place for Alice. Alice was a sensible, brave and clever girl. She met the White Rabbit that was always late but ran fast. The Cheshire Cat was a funny animal which helped Alice to find different places and characters. The Queen of Hearts was a scary person and she shouted at people but Alice was not frightened of her. At the end of the story, all the characters helped Alice so she could go home again.

1.	What does this passage talk about?	•	
2.	How did the Cheshire Cat help Alice?		
3.	Why do you think Alice was brave?		
b. C	Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o		
4.	The worst character is		
	a. Alice	b. Cheshire Cat	
	c. the King	d. the Queen of	f Hearts
5.	The underlined word "shouted" means	said	
	a. slowly b. happily	c. calmly	d. loudly
6.	The underlined pronoun "She" refers to	)	
	a. the Queen of Hearts	b. Alice	
	c. the Cheshire Cat	d. the White Ra	bbit

I have got many friends, but Akram is my best friend. He has got short, dark straight hair. <u>He</u> lives in Qalyoubia Governorate with his mum, learning about the past. He also likes maths and science. He doesn't like art because he isn't good at drawing or painting. His favourite sport is swimming. He goes swimming <u>twice</u> a week.

He is a big fan of Liverpool Sports Club and Mohamed Salah. He always watches football matches on TV and sometimes goes to the stadium. In the stadium, he watches matches of our national team.

a. Answer the following questions:		
1. Give a suitable title for the passage.		
2. Why do you think Akram sometimes of	joes to the stadiu	ım?
3. How often does Akram go swimming:	?	
b. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c o	o <mark>r d:</mark>	
4. The underlined pronoun "He" refers to		
a. Mohammed Salah	b. Akram	
c. Akram's father	d. Akram's frie	nd
5. The underlined word "twice" means		
a. three times b. two times	c. four times	d. one time
6. Akram has got short, straight	hair.	
a. dark b. blond	c. red	d. brown

Rokaya loves nature. She likes walking and watching the trees, animals, flowers and insects all around her. She doesn't like staying at home, but she loves being in the garden. Her favourite place is the park near her house. She can see lots of different kinds of birds **there**. She has got a mobile phone. She takes lots of photos of flowers and birds, but she doesn't send text messages or make video calls. She **doesn't like** playing video games. Rokaya loves writing articles about nature.

		_	
a. Answer	the tollow	ina a	Hestians
a. Alisael		III I G	

1.	Give a suitable title	for this passage.		B
2.	What does Rokaya เ		ne for?	<b>y</b> -
3.	How do you know t	J	ature?	
b. C	Choose the correct ar	nswer from a, b, c o	<mark>r d:</mark>	
4.	Rokaya doesn't mak	ce calls.		
	a. audio b.	video	c. earphone	d. message
5.	The underlined wor	d " <u>there</u> " refers to t	he	
	a. birds b.	home	c. school	d. park
6.	The underlined verb	o " <u>doesn't like</u> " mea	ns	
	a. eniovs b.	hates	c. loves	d. prefers

I love technology. It's very useful for me. Technology helps us to do our work. We use <u>It</u> every day. We can send messages, do search and play games. But to stay safe online, you have to follow some Important instructions. First, keep your password secret. You shouldn't tell people your personal information (e.g. telephone number). Don't make friends with people you don't know online. Don't send photos to people you don't know. Don't answer a phone call or video call from someone you don't know. If you are worried about something, tell a <u>parent</u> or a teacher.

a. Answer the	e following questions:		
1. What sho	ould you do when you	are in trouble?	
2. What is t	he main idea of the pas	ssage?	
	ou think you have to f	ollow these rules whe	n you are online?
b. Choose the	e correct answer from a	, b, c or d:	
	correct answer from a lid keep yourse		
			d. password
4. You shou  a. text	ld keep yourse	cret. c. postcard	d. password
4. You shou a. text 5. The unde	lld keep yourse b. email	c. postcard	d. password d. technology
4. You shout a. text 5. The under a. telephe	lld keep yourse <b>b. email</b> erlined pronoun " <u>it</u> " refe	c. postcard ers to c. call	•

### Write a paragraph of EIGHTY (80) words on:

### 1. "Your favourite sports star"

Mohamed Salah is my favourite sports star. He is 1.75 meters tall. He is quite short for a footballer. He has got dark, curly hair and a beard. He usually has a big smile. He is a fast runner and he scores a lot of goals. He is very kind, he gives money to build schools and hospitals. He plays for a team in England. Its name is Liverpool. Many Egyptians watch his matches. They feel very happy when Salah scores goals.

### 2. "Your favourite story book"

Reading is my favourite hobby. I like reading stories. Alice's adventures in Wonderland is my favourite story. Alice meets a lot of characters in Wonderland. When I finished reading, I understood that the adventure was with the characters Alice met. I admire adventure stories. So, I always ask my father to buy me this kind of stories. My friends borrow mysteries, They also like reading adventure stories. That's really an exciting hobby.

### 3. "Your favourite sport"

My favourite sport is football. I play football with my friends at school. I play football five times a week in the club. My favourite football team is Real Madrid. I watch football matches on TV. I enjoy watching them. Playing with a team teaches me to help my friends any time. I learn that scoring a goal is not easy. I must pass the ball to my friends and my friends must pass the ball to me to reach the goal. After winning, you can't say" I" but you say "we"

### 4. "Technology"

I love technology. My favourite hobby is playing video games. I usually play them on my laptop but sometimes I play them on my mobile phone. I'd like to spend all day playing video games, but I have to go to school. My favourite lesson is computer studies- At break, I look at websites for new video games. Another thing I like to do about technology is making video calls. Video calls have become very famous. I can communicate with people all over the world in this way. Video calls make me feel that the person I speak to is with me!

### 5. "Which do you like more, nature or technology?"

I love nature. I like walking and watching trees, animals, flowers and insects all around us. I don't like being in the house; I like being in the garden and looking at the sky. At school, I always go outside at break. I go when it's very hot or cold! When I look at the sky, my eyes feel better. When I have fresh air, my body becomes active. Nature is a great thing because God has given it to us. I think we should save nature and not to do anything bad to it.

### 6. "How to keep safe online"

When you are online, you need to follow some rules to stay safe. First, keep your password secret. Don't make friends with people you don't know online- Don't tell people your personal information. Don't send photos to people you don't know. If you are worried about something, tell a parent or a teacher. Don't answer a phone call or a video call from someone you don't know. You must be very careful on using modern technology. You must also keep your address, password and telephone number secret.

	Prep 1	Test on U	nit 3	Name	- 	
		A. Listening (	4 Marks)			
1.	Listen and choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (4 Marks)					
	1. What is your favourite bo	ook?				
	a. Gulliver's Travels.	b. Oliver Twist.	c. An Orpha	an.	d. Treasure Island.	
	2. Who wrote it? a. Anna Sewell	b. Swift.	~ Montaon	norv.	d. Stevenson.	
	3. Who is the main characte	E. P.	C. Wichitgon	ilei y.	u. Stevenson.	
	a. Jim.	b. Gulliver.	c. Anne.		d. Tom.	
	4. Where does he travel?			<u>218-7</u>		
	a. To France.	b. To an island.	c. To Engla	ind.	d. To Egypt.	
	B.	Language Function	ns (2.5 Mark	s)		
2.	Complete the following dia	alogue:				
	Asmaa and Sara are talking	about sport.				
		How are you?				
	Hany : (1)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		••••••		
	Sara : (2)			·····	?	
		e sport is football.				
	Sara : (3)				~	e and a second s
	Hany : I play it at					
		ur favorite player?				
	Hany : (4)			• • • • • • • • • • •		
		core a lot of goals?				
	Hany : (5)			••••••		
	C. R	eading Comprehen	sion (4.5 Ma	rks)		
3.	Read the following, then a	nswer the guestion	ns: (4.5 Marks	3)		
					v. 147a b. lavia Carra	
	Alice's Adventures in W					
	in 1865. A young girl named in Wonderland. She met a l					5
	interesting place for Alice.					Δ
	Rabbit that was always late					
	helped Alice to find differen					
	person but Alice was not fr				i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	
	A. Answer the following qu					
	1. What's the main idea					
	2. What does the under	lined pronoun "he	" refer to?	•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •
	3. Which character do y	you like in this stor	y? Why?	• • • • • • • • • • •		* * *
	B. Choose the correct ansv	ver from a, b, c or c				•••
	4. Alice met a lot of inte			lerland.		
	a. characters	b. kings	c. places		d. blog posts	
	5. "Sensible" means				-72	
	a. makes good decis	sions	b. frightene			
	c. scary		d. does dar	ngerous	s things	
	6. Alice was not a					
	a. brave	b. sensible	c. good		d. coward	

### D. Vocabulary & Structures (7 Marks)

4.	Choose the correct answe	r from a, b, c or d:	(5 Marks)	
	1. If you train hard with the	team vou'll be a d	ood	
	a. doctor	b. teacher	c. writer	d. footballer
	2. There are many interesting			
	a. devices	b. characters	c. players	d. actors
	3. Most children like		Pidy	
	a. writing		c. doing	d. staying
	4. In a football match, there			
	a. teams	b. times	c. players	d. matches
	5. Her hair isn't			
	a. easy	b. curly	c. normal	d. famous
	6. My uncle is			
	a. bored	b. sensible	c. nervous	d. crazy
	7. A is a place	ce where students	have their lessons	at school.
	a. classroom	b. bathroom	c. bedroom	d. living room
	8. I black ha	ir. I have got brown	n hair.	
	a. have got	b. has got	c. haven't got	d. hasn't got
	9 Mona driv	e a car?		
	a. Do	b. Has	c. Can	d. Is
	10. Aya is not very good at s	science,	she is very go	od at English.
	a. so	b. because	c. and	d. but
	Read and correct the unde	erlined words: (2 Ma	arks)	
<b>5</b> .				
<b>5</b> .		beard.		
5.	1. He's getting a long white			()
5.	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat k	out it's raining.		() ()
5.	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing for</li> </ol>	out it's raining.  ootball.		() ()
5.	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat k	out it's raining.  ootball.		() () ()
5.	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing for</li> </ol>	ootball.  t it on the table and	now I can find it!	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and Writing (6	now I can find it!  Marks)	() () () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and Writing (6	now I can find it!  Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing for</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and Writing (6	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball. t it on the table and  EIGHTY (80) word	now I can find it!  Marks)  Is on: (6 Marks)	
	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat L 3. My brother can playing for 4. Where's my phone? I put  Write a paragraph of about	ootball.  It it on the table and  E. Writing (6)  *A famous sp	now I can find it!  Marks) Is on: (6 Marks)  corts star"	
	<ol> <li>He's getting a long white</li> <li>I am wearing a raincoat b</li> <li>My brother can playing fo</li> <li>Where's my phone? I put</li> </ol>	ootball.  It it on the table and  E. Writing (6)  *A famous sp	now I can find it!  Marks) Is on: (6 Marks)  corts star"	
	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat L 3. My brother can playing for 4. Where's my phone? I put  Write a paragraph of about	ootball.  It it on the table and  E. Writing (6)  *A famous sp	now I can find it!  Marks) Is on: (6 Marks)  corts star"	
	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat L 3. My brother can playing for 4. Where's my phone? I put  Write a paragraph of about	ootball.  It it on the table and  E. Writing (6)  *A famous sp	now I can find it!  Marks) Is on: (6 Marks)  corts star"	
	1. He's getting a long white 2. I am wearing a raincoat L 3. My brother can playing for 4. Where's my phone? I put  Write a paragraph of about	ootball.  It it on the table and  E. Writing (6)  "A famous sp	now I can find it!  Marks) Is on: (6 Marks)  Corts star"	

	Prep 1	Test on Un	nit 4	Name:		
	A. Listening (4 Marks)					
1.	Listen and choose the cor	rect answer from a,	b, c or d: (4	Marks)		
	<ol> <li>When did you buy your na. Last week.</li> <li>When did you show it to a. Last year.</li> <li>A: What did you want from a. make tea</li> <li>What did he tell you to do a. Click on the icon.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>b. Yesterday.</li> <li>your friend?</li> <li>b. Last month.</li> <li>m your friend?</li> <li>b. make a call</li> </ul>	c. take a ph	y. e how to	d. Last year.  d. week.  o  d. send a message  d. Design an icon.	
	<u> </u>	Language Function	ns (2.5 mark	5)		
<b>2</b> .	Complete the following dia	alogue:				
	Nada Salwa : (3)	you going?  o the library to reach the club to read be the club to read be the school basketh.	books. What all team. Do	you wa	you? ? nt to come with me?	
3.	Read the following, then a	nswer the question	s: (4.5 Marks	<b>5)</b>		
	My hobby is reading. I like to read books in my free time. I like funny stories adventure stories, and songs for children. I like to read children's stories very much. My favourite story is "The Snow Queen" by Hans Christian Andersen. I read it several times. Gerda is my favourite character. I usually read in the evening before I sleep. I also like to read in a garden or in a park, sitting on a bench. At the moment, I am reading short stories in English. It is difficult for me to read in English. But I want to learn English, and I want to read books in English.  A. Answer the following questions:  1. What's the main idea of the text?					
	2. Who wrote "The Snown and the Snown area of th					
	<ul><li>B. Choose the correct answ</li><li>4. I like to read</li><li>a. in a garden</li><li>5. I want to learn</li></ul>	b. in a park	c. on a ben	ch	d. all of these	
	a. music	b. arts	c. English		d. maths	
	6. The underlined word		2.20			
	a. a bit	b. no	c. few		d. many	

## 

Olloose the Collect allow	oi ii oiii a, b, o oi a		
1. It's important to stay	online	9.	
a. safe	b. worried	c. angry	d. save
2 on this i			
a. Stay	b. Put	c. Click	d. Add
3. You shouldn't give you			
a. person			d. personally
4. We charge the phone w			
a. key	b. mouse	c. run	d. charger
5. There was a pavement is	in front	the hospital.	
a. of	b. on	c. at	d. above
6. Young people like to	a self	ie with their smart	phones.
a. print	b. keep	c. take	d. make
7. I need paper for the			
a. camera	b. screen	c. printer	d. mouse
			d. IIIOusc
8. There a	The second secon		
a. are	b. is	c. has	d. have
9. Some friends of mine			
a. built	b. build	c. building	d. are building
10 too mu	ch TV!		
a. Watch	b. Not watch	c. Watching	d. Don't watch
5. Read and correct the und	derlined words: (2)	Marks)	
Tread and confect the unit			
1. There is twelve months			(
			()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> </ol>	her and sister.	a back	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the		()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the		() () ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?		() () ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister, me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing	(6 Marks)	() () ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister, me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing	(6 Marks)	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks)	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks)	() () ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks)	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks)	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  CEL Writing  CLEIGHTY (80) wo	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks)	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol> 6. Write a paragraph of about	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol> 6. Write a paragraph of about	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	() ()
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol> 6. Write a paragraph of about	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol> 6. Write a paragraph of about	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> </ol> 6. Write a paragraph of about	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	
<ol> <li>There is twelve months</li> <li>Being nice to your broth</li> <li>They are sitting next to</li> <li>Omar is having an Engl</li> <li>Write a paragraph of about</li> </ol>	her and sister. me. They are at the ish course today?  Writing "Your favou	(6 Marks) rds on: (6 Marks) urite hobby"	

					•			
Carl	act.	Naw	Halla -	Dnan	1	Data.	2022	<b>/</b> 2024
Sub	iect:	INEW.	FIGUU		<u> </u>	Date:	ZUZ5	/ZUZ4
	,							

### Test based on unit 3

		A. Liste	ening (4 ma	rks)
			<u>ct answer from</u>	<u>a, b, c or d: (4 M)</u>
1. Who is a) Yous	•		c) Adel	d)Khaled
			nad an accide c)ten	
	•	does he play b)tennis		d)basketball
		play tennis? b)On foot	c)By car	d)By bus
	В	. Language	e functions (	(5 marks)
2. <u>Complet</u>	e the fo	ollowing dialo	gue with one	word each: (5 M)
	Am	any is asking	g Khaled abou	ıt his sister.
Amany:	Can yo	ou tell me mo	ore about you	r sister?
Khaled:		•••••	What	do you want to know?
Amany:				?
Khaled:	She is	s called Hudo	<b>l.</b>	
Amany:	How c	old is she?		
Khaled:				······································
Amany:				?
Khaled:	She is	s tall and she	has got shor	t, curly hair
Amany:	Has y	our sister go	t glasses?	
Khaled:				

Subject: ....New.Hello.-.Prep.1...... Date: 2023./..2024....

### C. Reading Comprehension (6 marks)

### 3. Read the following then answer the questions: (6 M)

Bill Gates is one of the most famous people in the world. He went to Harvard University to study law, but he did not finish his degree and soon left to start a computer business. It was very successful and soon it had offices all over the world. After he get married, Bill Gates decided that he wanted to help poor people and he now spend most of his time helping charities. He has won many prizes for his work in computers and for charities.

A) <u>Answer the</u> 1. Who is E	e following questi Bill Gates?	ons:	
2. Did he 1	finish his degree	at the universi	ity?
3. Why ha	s he won many pr		
,	e correct answer f	· · ·	
	es works as a r       b)doctor		d)business man
•	es is	cjengmeer	ajbusiness mun
a)crazy	b)helpful	c)poor	d) scary
6.He deci	ded to poo	or people.	
a) kill	b)hurt	c)help	d)fight

Sub	iect:	New	Hello -	Prep	1	Date:	2023./	2024
Juo	,ccc.				•	Dute.		

### D. Vocabulary and Structure (14 marks)

I. <u>Choose the correc</u>	t answer from a,	b, c or d: (10 M)	
1. Shaimaa has got	hair.		
a)tall	b)fat	c)long	d)sad
2. She is S	he always has a	big smile.	
a)scary	b)friendly	c)boring	d)frightened
3. Samy and Omar	· got the	same father.	
a)has	b)hasn't	c)have	d)are
4. After m	y homework, I l	ike reading a b	ook.
a)eating	b)making	c)doing	d)going
5. <b>A:</b> is it?	<b>B</b> : It's Sal	lim.	
a)Where	b)Who	c)When	d)How
6. Mohamed Salah	can man	y goals.	
a)scoring	b)scores	c)score	d)scored
7. A person	is happy to do	something dang	gerous.
a)sensible	b)brave	c)busy	d)scary
8. Sally's favourite	e hobbies are r	eadingsi	nging.
a)and	b)so	c)because	d)but
9. I enjoy	video games.		
a) play	b)plays	c) playing	d)played
10. <b>A:</b> How	is the Cairo to	wer? B: It	s 187 meters.
a) long	b)strong	c) tall	d) fast
5. <u>Read and correct t</u>	the underlined w	<u>vords: (4 M)</u>	
1. Mai has <b>get</b> curl	•		()
2. Dalia <u>can</u> carry		s weak.	()
3. <u>Have</u> he got any			()
4. We had a lot of	Tunny in the po	arty.	()

Subject:New.HelloPrep1 Date: 2023/2024
E. Writing (6 marks)
6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY words on: (6 M)
My favourite sports star
With my best wishes

Subject: ....New.Hello.-.Prep.1...... Date: 2023./..2024....

### **Listening Material:**

My friend's name is Ashraf. He is a famous tennis player. When he was eleven, he had a terrible accident and lost one of his legs. Now he plays tennis in a chair.

هذا العمل من إعداد

المستر: أحمد نبيل

مدرس اللغة الإنجليزية للمرحلتين الابتدائية والإعدادية

بالمنصورة

رقم الهاتف والواتساب:01066444768

للحصول على المزيد يرجى التكرم بالضغط هذه الروابط أدناه







Subie	ct: New	Hello	- Prep 1	Date :	2023	/ 2024
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · ·		

### Test based on unit 4

	A. Listenin	g (4 marks)	(	0:2:4:0
l. <u>Listen and choos</u>	se the correct answ	<u>er from a, b, c or c</u>	<u>l: (4 M)</u>	87 (A) 6 5 1
1. When was the	e first telephone	invented?	(	9483-54
a)In 1670	b)In 1770	c)In 1870	d)In 1970	C
2. Who invented	d the first telepl	hone?		
a)Bell Gates	b)Graham Bell	c)Bell Hooks	d)Bell Ty	son
3. How do people	e communicate b	efore telephon	es?	
a) By letters	b)By cars	c)By smoke	d)By rive	r
4. Is the teleph	ione useful today	<b>'</b> ?		
a)Sure	b)None	c)No	d)Never	
В	. Language fu	nctions (5 ma	rks)	
2. <u>Complete the fol</u>	<u>lowing dialogue wi</u>	th one word each:	: (5 M)	
Shaza and Yasi	min talk about us	sing technology	in classro	oms.

# Shaza: Do you use any technology at school? Yasmin: we use tablets. Shaza: ! Which subject do you use the tablet in? Yasmin: In all subjects. Shaza: \*\* Yasmin: Yes, my classroom has got a smart board. Shaza: That's great. \*\* Yasmin: No, we don't use any mobile phones in class. Shaza: Why can't you use them?

Yasmin:

Subject:New Hello - Pi	<b>2p. 1</b> Date :	2023 / 2024
------------------------	---------------------	-------------

### C. Reading Comprehension (6 marks)

3. Read the following then answer the questions: (6 M)

Fifteen years ago, only a very small number of people in Egypt were able to go online. Today, about a quarter of Egyptians use the internet regularly, and this number is growing all the time. Using the internet is very useful for many people and <u>it</u> isn't expensive in Egypt. Some people use the internet to communicate with their families and friends. Others use the internet to watch films and videos, reading news and researching information. 68% of internet users in Egypt use their mobile phones or tablets to go online.

A)	Answer the following 1. How many people	<u> </u>	internet today	v in Egypt?
	2. Is the internet	useful for pe	ople?	
	3. What do people	use the inter	net for?	
<b>B</b> )	<b>Choose the correct</b>	answer from a	, b, c or d:	
	4. In 2005, α	number of peo	ple in Egypt used	d the internet.
	a) big	b)huge	c)fat	d)small
	5. Today, of	the Egyptian	use the intern	et regularly.
	a)25%	b)50%	c)68%	d)100%
	6. The underlined	word "it" refe	rs to	····•
	a)internet	b)Egypt	c)People	d)number

Subject: New Hello - Prep 1 Date: 2023./.20	2024	1.2	23	2023	Date:	p 1	- P	tello	V	New	iect:	Subi
---------------------------------------------	------	-----	----	------	-------	-----	-----	-------	---	-----	-------	------

### D. Vocabulary and Structure (14 marks)

. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (10 M)			
1. There's MP3 player on the desk.			
a)in	b)an	c)a	d)am
2. We can on an icon on a mobile phone.			
a)top	b)tape	c)tub	d)tap
3. There aren't tablets in my classroom.			
a)an	b)a	c)some	d)any
4. My school is a white shirt and blue pants.			
a)rule	b)form	c)uniform	d)picture
5. I love, I like walking and watching trees and flowers.			
a)culture	b)nature	c)history	d)technology
6. We like to go to the beach when it's			
a)cold	b)windy	c)rainy	d)sunny
7. Is she blo	ack shoes?		
a)wear	b)wore	c)wears	d)wearing
8. Put some water into the and boil it.			
a)cattle	b)kettle	c)kitten	d)kittle
9. My mother gets about me if I am late.			
a) happy	b)hungry	c) worried	d) healthy
10say unkind things to your friends.			
a) Always	b)Often	c) Never	d) Do
5. Read and correct the underlined words: (4 M)			
1. There are <b>same</b> tomatoes in the fridge.		()	
2. Dalia <u>is</u> reading well. She doesn't like reading.			()
3. <u>Doesn't</u> write on your disk. Keep is clean.			
4. What <b>you are</b> doing?			()

Subject: New Hello - Prep 1 Date: .2023./.2024.			
E. Writing (6 marks)			
6. Write a paragraph of EIGHTY words on: (6 M)			
Using technology in the classroom			
With my best wishes			
with the nest wishes			

Subject: New Hello - Prep 1 Date: 2023 / 2024

### **Listening Material:**

In 1870, Graham Bell invented the first telephone. Before the invention of the telephone, people communicated with each other by letters. The telephone is very useful nowadays.

هذا العمل من إعداد

المستر: أحمد نبيل

مؤلف كتاب Bit By Bit ومدرس اللغة الإنجليزية

للمرحلتين الابتدائية والإعدادية بالمنصورة

رقم الهاتف و الواتساب:01066444768

للحصول على المزيد يرجى التكرم بالضغط هذه الروابط أدناه





